STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE SUPREME COURT

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY, And AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs/Counter-Defendants/Appellants/ Cross-Appellees, Supreme Court No. 156240 Court of Appeals No. 331934 Ingham Circuit No. 15-25-CK

V

RICHARD JANKOWSKI, and JANET JANKOWSKI,

Defendants/Counter-Plaintiffs/Appellees/Cross-Appellants.

PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-DEFENDANT/APPELLANT/CROSS-APPELLEE HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY'S AND PLAINTIFF/COUNTER-DEFENDANT/ CROSS-APPELLEE AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY'S COMBINED ANSWER IN OBJECTION TO APPELLEES/CROSS-APPELLANTS' APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL

Respectfully submitted,

Willingham & Coté, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counter-Defendants/Cross-Appellees

BY: Kimberlee A. Hillock (P65647) David Nelson (P69471)

333 Albert Avenue, Suite 500

East Lansing, MI 48823

(517) 351-6200

Fax: (517) 351-1195

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INDE	X OF A	UTHO	RITIESiii, iv,	v, vi
JUDG	MENT	APPEA	ALED FROM	vii
LACK	C OF GI	ROUNI	OS FOR APPEALvii	, viii
COUN	NTER-S	STATE	MENT OF QUESTIONS INVOLVED	ix
INTR	ODUC	ΓΙΟΝ		1
COUN	NTER-S	STATE	MENT OF FACTS	2
LAW	AND A	ARGUM	IENT	10
I.			iguous statutory provisions, the Jankowskis are not entitled to Michiga	
	A.	Standa	ard of Review	10
	В.		ankowskis, as Michigan residents, were required to insure all their es for Michigan PIP coverage	11
	C.		ankowskis' Florida policy did not meet the requirements for gan PI coverage	15
	D.		ankowskis have failed to establish that they were exempted from ering their vehicle in Michigan	16
		1.	The Preamble is not authoritative because MCL 257.216 unambiguously requires the Jankowskis to register their vehicle in Michigan	16
		2.	The statue is unambiguous when read in context with other provisions of the Motor Vehicle Code	18
		3.	The registration statute is unambiguous when read in <i>pari materia</i> with provisions of the no-fault act	19
		4.	The Jankowskis' reliance on nonauthoritative sources is likewise unavailing	21
		5.	The Jankowskis' attempt to distinguish the authority relied on by Home-Owners and Auto-Owners is unavailing	23

E.	The.	The Jankowskis' unpreserved constitutional arguments have no merit	
	1.	This Court should not address unpreserved issues	24
	2.	The Jankowskis' reliance on Pennoyer v Neff has no merit	26
		a. Factually Dissimilar	26
		b. Long-Arm Jurisdiction	27
		c. Overruled	28
	3.	The Jankowskis' reliance on Sexton v Ryder Truck is misplaced	29
	4.	The Jankowskis' reliance on American Trucking Ass'ns, Inc v Pennsylvania Secretary Dep't of Revenue has no merit	31
	5.	The Jankowskis' reliance on Frick v Pennsylvania has no merit	31
	6.	The Jankowskis' reliance on Miller Bros v State of Maryland and Allied-Signal, Inc v Director, Division of Taxation has no merit	33
F.	misso (and	Jankowskis' assertion that PIP coverage is unrelated to the vehicle es the point that the exclusion to PIP coverage in MCL 500.3113(b) as reflected in exclusion J of the policy) is specifically tied to the cle	33
CONCLUS	SION AN	ID RELIEF REQUESTED	35

INDEX OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Allied-Signal, Inc v Director, Division of Taxation, 504 US 768; 112 S Ct 2251; 119 L Ed 2d 533 (1992)	33
American Home Assurance Co v Michigan Catastrophic Claims Ass'n, 288 Mich App 706; 795 NW2d 172 (2010)	10
American Trucking Ass'ns, Inc v Pennsylvania Secretary Dep't of Revenue, 483 US 266; 107 S Ct 2829; 97 L Ed 2d 226 (1987)	31
Apsey v Memorial Hosp, 477 Mich 120; 730 NW2d 695 (2007)	18
Atlantic Richfield Co v United States, 764 F2d 837, 840 (Fed Cir, 1985)	17
Auto-Owners Ins Co v Churchman, 440 Mich 560; 489 NW2d 431 (1992)	15
Barnes v Farmers Ins Exch, 308 Mich App 1; 862 NW2d 681 (2014)	, 34
Belcher v Aetna Cas & Surety Co, 409 Mich 231; 293 NW2d 594 (1980)	, 35
Book-Gilbert v Greenleaf, 302 Mich App 538; 840 NW2d 743 (2013)	18
Boyle v Gen Motors Corp, 468 Mich 226; 661 NW2d 557 (2003)	10
Bronson Methodist Hosp v Michigan Assigned Claims Facility, 298 Mich App 192; 826 NW2d 197 (2012)	5, 23
Butcher v Treasury Dep't, 425 Mich 262; 389 NW2d 412 (1986)), 24
Catalina Marketing Sales Corp v Dep't of Treasury, 470 Mich 13; 678 NW2d 619 (2004)	21
Coffey v State Farm Mut Automobile Ins Co, 183 Mich App 723; 455 NW2d 740 (1990)	12
Cone v West Virginia Paper Co., 330 US 212 (1947)	25
Coosaw Mining Co v South Carolina, 144 US 550; 12 S Ct 689; 36 L Ed 537 (1892)	16
Dagenhardt v Special Machine & Engineering, Inc, 418 Mich 520; 345 NW2d 164 (1984)), 25
Danse Corp v Madison Heights, 466 Mich 175; 644 NW2d 721 (2002)	21

DeSot v Auto Club Ins Ass'n, 174 Mich App 251; 435 NW2d 442 (1988)
Dist of Columbia v Heller, US; 128 S Ct 645; 169 L. Ed. 2d 417 (2007)
Farm Bureau Ins Co v Allstate Ins Co, 233 Mich App 38; 592 NW2d 395 (1998)
Fountain v Filson, 336 US 681; 69 S Ct 754; 93 L Ed 971 (1949)
Frick v Pennsylvania, 268 US 473; 45 S Ct 603; 69 L Ed 1058 (1925)
Globe Liquor Co v San Roman, 332 US 571 (1948)
Greenough v Tax Assessors of Newport, 331 US 486; 67 S Ct 1400; 91 L Ed 1621 (1947) 32
Guraj v Connecticut Indemnity Ins Co, unpublished opinion per curiam of the Court of Appeals, issued February 23, 2006 (Docket No. 257509)
Herald Wholesale, Inc v Dep't of Treasury, 262 Mich App 688; 687 NW2d 172 (2004) 21
Hines v Volkswagen of America, Inc, 265 Mich App 432; 695 NW2d 84 (2005) 10, 24
Hughes Tool Co v Meier, 486 F2d 593, 596 (CA 10, 1973)
In re Bradley Estate, 494 Mich 367; 835 NW2d 545 (2013)
In re Forfeiture of Certain Personal Property, 441 Mich 77; 490 NW2d 322 (1992) 10, 24
Internat'l Shoe Co v Washington, 326 US 310 (1945)
Iqbal v Bristol West Ins Group, 278 Mich App 31; 748 NW2d 574 (2008) 11, 34
Jacobson v Massachusetts, 197 US 11; 25 S Ct 358; 49 L Ed 643 (1905)
Laurel Woods Apartments v Roumayah, 274 Mich App 631; 734 NW2d 217 (2007) 32
Lewis v Farmers Ins Group, 154 Mich App 324; 397 NW2d 297 (1986)
Lewis v LeGrow, 258 Mich App 175; 670 NW2d 675 (2003)
Local Emergency Fin Assistance Loan Bd v Blackwell, 299 Mich App 727; 832 NW2d 401 (2013)
Maple Grove Twp v Miseguay Creek Intercounty Drain Bd, 298 Mich App 200; 828 NW2d 459 (2012)

Mericka v Dep't of Community Health, 283 Mich App 29; 770 NW2d 24 (2009)	12
Miller Bros v State of Maryland, 347 US 340; 75 S Ct 535; 98 L Ed 744 (1954)	33
Nat'l Pride at Work, Inc v Gov of Michigan, 481 Mich 56; 748 NW2d 524 (2008)	17
Nat'l Wildlife Federation v EPA, 351 US App DC 42; 286 F3d 554 (2002)	17
Ohio v Dep't of Taxation v Kleitch Bros, Inc, 357 Mich 504; 98 NW2d 636 (1959)	10, 25
Paige v Sterling Hts, 476 Mich 495; 720 NW2d 219 (2006)	19
Parker v Dist of Columbia, 375 US App DC 140; 478 F3d 370 (2007)	17
Pennoyer v Neff, 95 US 714; 24 L Ed 565 (1877)2	6, 27, 28, 29
People v Bulmer, 256 Mich App. 33; 662 NW2d 117 (2003)	26
People v Danto, 294 Mich App 596; 822 NW2d 600, 605 (2011)	26
Planned Parenthood of Minnesota v Minnesota, 910 F2d 479 (CA 8, 1990)	17
Prince v MacDonald, 237 Mich App 186; 602 NW2d 834, 839 (1999)	25
Reaver v Westwood, 148 Mich App 343; 384 NW2d 156 (1986)	12
SBC Mich v PSC (In re Complaint of Rovas), 482 Mich 90; 754 NW2d 259 (2008)	22
Sexton v Ryder Truck Rental, Inc, 413 Mich 406; 320 NW2d 843 (1982)2	4, 28, 29, 30
Shaffer v Heitner, 433 US 186; 967 S Ct 2569; 53 L Ed 2d 683 (1977)	29
Shavers v Atty Gen, 407 Mich 554; 267 NW2d 72 (1978)	30
Universal Underwriters Ins Co v State Farm Mut Auto Ins Co, 172 Mich App 342; 431 NW2d 255; 1988	11
Wechsler v Wayne County Rd Comm'n, 215 Mich App 579; 546 NW2d 690 (1996)	11
White v Investors Mgt Corp, 888 F2d 1036, 1042 (CA 4, 1989)	17
Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, 195 Mich App 705; 491 NW2d 642 (1992)	passim
Wisconsin v JC Pennev Co. 311 US 435: 61 S Ct 246: 85 L Ed 267 (1940)	32

Witt v American Family Mut Ins Co, 219 Mich App 602; 557 NW2d 163 (19	96) 14, 23, 34
Yazoo & M V R Co v Thomas, 132 US 174; 10 S Ct 68; 33 L Ed 302 (1889).	16
Statutes	
Fla Stat 626.112	
Fla Stat. 627.736(1)	16, 30
MCL 257.18	
MCL 257.20	17
MCL 257.216	passim
MCL 257.218	
MCL 257.218(3)	8
MCL 257.243	12, 18
MCL 257.301	17
MCL 257.33	17
MCL 257.35a	19
MCL 257.401	30
MCL 259.180	30
MCL 500.1201a	3
MCL 500.2109(1)(a)	30
MCL 500.3101	passim
MCL 500.3101(1)	
MCL 500.3104(7)(d)	15, 30
MCL 500.3111	6, 7, 20, 30
MCL 500.3113(b)	passim
MCL 500.3163	24
Other Authorities	
1949 PA 300, Ch II, § 216	vi
Administrative Procedures Act, MCE 24.201	
Motor Vehicle Code, MCL 257.1	
Random Webster's College Dictionary	*
Rules	
MCR 2.116(C)(10)	10
MCR 2.116(I)(2)	
MCR 7.305(B)	
MCR 7.305(C)(2)(b)	

JUDGMENT APPEALED FROM

The Jankowskis appeal from a May 11, 2017, unpublished opinion of the Court of Appeals, which affirmed the portion of the trial court's summary disposition ruling in favor of Auto-Owners and Home-Owners, reversed the portion of the trial court's summary disposition ruling in favor of the Jankowskis, and remanded to the trial court for entry of an order consistent with the opinion. The trial court's opinion is attached as Exhibit A. The summary disposition hearing transcript is attached as Exhibit B. The trial court's opinion on the Jankowskis' motion for reconsideration is attached as Exhibit D. The trial court's opinion on the insurers' motion for reconsideration is attached as Exhibit C. The Court of Appeals opinion is attached as Exhibit E. The Jankowskis moved for reconsideration, which was denied on June 22, 2017. See Exhibit F. The Jankowskis' application for leave to appeal in this Court is timely filed. MCR 7.305(C)(2)(b). While a party may seek leave to appeal from an opinion of the Court of Appeals, the application must show grounds for granting leave. MCR 7.305(B).

LACK OF GROUNDS FOR APPEAL

The Jankowskis never identify what subpart of MCR 7.305(B) under which they claim grounds for appeal. Their citation to 1949 PA 300, Ch II, § 216, is incorrect; MCL 257.216 does not state that it applies only to "certain motor vehicles operated upon the public highways of this state." Presumably, the Jankowskis mean the preamble to the Michigan Vehicle Code. However, there are two things wrong with their assertion. First, while a preamble may explain the purpose of an ambiguous statutory provision, it does not control the meaning of an unambiguous provision. And there is nothing ambiguous about MCL 257.216, or the remaining statutory provisions, which dispel the Jankowskis' reliance on the preamble. Second, the Jankowskis' "selective" quotation misleads this Court by omitting a significant portion of the

preamble that is not limited to "this state." Moreover, their reliance upon the Secretary of State's interpretation of the Motor Vehicle Code is misplaced because (a) the interpretation does not say what they claim, (b) the interpretation does not have the force of law, and (c) an interpretation cannot overcome the logical reading of a statute. The Jankowskis' constitutional argument was not only unpreserved, it was found meritless by the Court of Appeals. The issues in this case were correctly decided 25 years ago in *Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, infra*. There are no jurisprudential grounds that warrant granting leave to appeal.

COUNTER-STATEMENT OF QUESTION INVOLVED

- I. Should the provisions of the motor vehicle code be upheld as written when:
 - A. Preambles may explain the purpose of an ambiguous statutory provision, but do not control the meaning of an unambiguous provision, particularly when supported by other statutes
 - B. The Jankowskis' unpreserved constitutional arguments are inaccurate, and no Constitutional provision precludes a state from exercising control over its citizens
 - C. The Michigan Secretary of State did not address the issue presented here, and even if it did, it does not have the force of law and cannot overcome the logical reading of the statutory provisions
 - D. Published, 25-year precedent has already upheld the statute as written?

Plaintiffs/Appellees say: Yes. Defendants/Appellants say: No.

Trial Court said: Yes

Court of Appeals said: Yes

INTRODUCTION

Michigan residents injured in owned vehicles uninsured for Michigan PIP may not collect Michigan PIP benefits. The Jankowskis, Michigan residents, were injured in Florida while driving a vehicle they owned, which was insured only by a Florida policy for Florida no-fault coverage, and which was not insured for Michigan PIP coverage. The trial court correctly ruled under *Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, infra,* that Mr. Jankowski, the titled owner of the accident vehicle, was not entitled to PIP coverage under MCL 500.3113(b). However, the trial court erred in concluding that Mrs. Jankowski was not an owner-by-use of the vehicle even though all evidence pointed to ownership by use. The Court of Appeals correctly upheld the trial court's ruling as to Mr. Jankowski, and correctly concluded that the ruling applied to Mrs. Jankowski because she was a statutory owner by use.

While the Jankowskis belatedly raise several unpreserved arguments, the authority they cite in purported support of those arguments does not, in actuality, support them. They have not established that MCL 257.216 is ambiguous. They have not established a constitutional violation. They have not established their public policy argument. They have not established that they did not have to register their leased vehicle in Michigan. They have not established that they were entitled to Michigan PIP benefits.

Leave to appeal should be denied.

COUNTER-STATEMENT OF FACTS

Richard Jankowski and his wife Janet Jankowski own one home in Michigan and another in Naples, Florida. They consider Michigan to be their permanent domicile. They own vehicles in both Florida and Michigan; the Michigan vehicles were insured for Michigan no-fault coverage through Home-Owners Insurance Company, while the Florida vehicles were insured for Florida coverage through a policy issued by Allstate.

In November 2013, the Jankowskis drove their 2006 Lexus RX 350 from Michigan to Florida.⁴ The RX 350 was insured for Michigan PIP by Home-Owners. In January 2014, while in Florida, the Jankowskis traded the RX 350 in for the vehicle ultimately involved in the accident, a 2014 Lexus GX460 (hereinafter "accident vehicle").⁵ While at the Florida dealership, the Jankowskis contacted their Michigan Home-Owners Insurance agent and cancelled insurance on the 2006 Lexus RX 350.⁶

Mr. Jankowski deferred to his wife as to whether they sought Michigan coverage for the Florida vehicle. Although he believed that the Michigan agent was unable to sell insurance in Florida, he did not know why.

- Q. And that Allstate policy was the policy that was intended to cover that vehicle in Florida that you were driving, that Lexus that you purchased?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And at any time did you ask your agent here in Michigan to provide coverage for that vehicle that was in Florida?

¹ Deposition of Richard Jankowski, 7/29/15, p 5, attached as Exhibit B to plaintiffs' summary disposition motion, 11/3/15, attached hereto as Exhibit G.

² Richard Dep, p 5; Deposition of Janet Jankowski, 7/29/15, p 6, attached as Exhibit C to plaintiffs' summary disposition motion, 11/3/15, attached hereto as Exhibit H.

³ Richard Dep, pp 7-10.

⁴ Richard Dep, pp 15-16. (Record correction, changing date from 2015 to 2014 for all questions, on pp 38-39).

⁵ Richard Dep, pp 13, 16.

⁶ Richard Dep, p 17.

- A. I'll defer to my wife on that, but I believe that he wasn't able to sell insurance in Florida.
- Q. Why not? Did he give you a reason that you know of?
- A. No.⁷

He acknowledged, however, that nobody told him he was purchasing Michigan no-fault coverage for the accident vehicle:

- Q. Did the agent in Florida represent to you that you were purchasing Michigan No-Fault insurance to cover that vehicle in Florida?
- A. I don't believe we had any conversation about that.⁸

According to Mrs. Jankowski, the Michigan agent told them he could not write a policy for a vehicle registered in Florida.

- Q. So Mr. McCarthy didn't misrepresent to you that you were going to have insurance in Michigan, did he, on this vehicle you bought?
- A. No, he didn't say anything about our insurance not covering anything. He just said he couldn't write or take a policy for Florida.
- Q. Okay. When he told you he couldn't write a policy for the car in Florida, what did you think that meant?
- A. I had no idea. I just thought he meant he couldn't give me the paperwork. 9

Both Michigan and Florida require an agent to be licensed to sell insurance before the agent may write a policy in those states. See MCL 500.1201a, Fla Stat 626.112.

The Jankowskis called their home insurance agent in Florida and obtained a Florida policy of insurance through Allstate on the accident vehicle. The Allstate policy provided only Florida PIP coverage "[i]n accordance with the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law." Mrs. Jankowski testified that she did not think about whether the Florida policy had Michigan no-fault coverage; however, none of the agents told her she was purchasing Michigan no-fault coverage:

⁷ Richard Dep, pp 21-22.

⁸ Richard Dep, p 22.

⁹ Janet Dep, pp 14-15.

¹⁰ Janet Dep, pp 14-15, 18.

¹¹ Florida Allstate policy, attached as Exhibit 5 to defendants' response to plaintiffs' summary disposition motion and request for cross-relief pursuant to MCR 2.116(I)(2), 12/2/15.

- Q. Okay. Were you ever under the impression that the insurance that you were purchasing in Florida to cover this brand new vehicle was going to be Michigan No-Fault insurance?
- A. I never thought about it.
- Q. Okay. Did any of the agents tell you that that's what you were purchasing?
- A. No. 12

As of the May 25, 2014 date of the Florida accident with the Florida-insured accident vehicle, the Jankowskis also owned a 2005 Audi A4 and a 2009 Lexus GS350. Those were garaged in Michigan and insured for Michigan PIP coverage through Home-Owners Insurance Company. They had two other Florida vehicles, including the accident vehicle, which were garaged, titled, registered, and insured in Florida. The Florida vehicles were not insured for Michigan PIP coverage but were insured by Allstate through the Florida policy. ¹⁴

On May 25, 2014, the Jankowskis were returning from their anniversary dinner at a Florida restaurant.¹⁵ Mr. Jankowski was driving and Mrs. Jankowski was in the passenger seat.¹⁶ The Jankowskis were driving north through an intersection controlled by a traffic light, when they were struck by a vehicle driven by Adam Ross Rego.¹⁷

The Jankowskis submitted a claim under the Florida Allstate policy, which paid \$10,000 (the Florida PIP limits for medical) for each regarding the injuries sustained. The majority of the Jankowskis' medical bills were paid by their primary health insurer Blue Cross Blue Shield. The Jankowskis then submitted a PIP claim to Home-Owners, even though Exclusion

¹² Janet Dep, p 17.

¹³ Richard Dep, pp 8-10.

¹⁴ Allstate policy, p 14.

¹⁵ Richard Dep, pp 27, 29.

¹⁶ Richard Dep, p 30.

¹⁷ Florida traffic crash report.

¹⁸ Janet Dep, pp 37-38.

¹⁹ Janet Dep, pp 38-39.

j of the Home-Owners policy excludes coverage for injuries sustained by an insured when occupying an owned vehicle that did not have the coverage under the Michigan no-fault act:

2. EXCLUSIONS

We will not pay personal injury protection benefits for:

* * *

j. bodily injury sustained by the named insured while occupying, or through being struck by while not occupying, any motor vehicle owned or registered by the named insured and which does not maintain an insurance policy providing benefits under Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code.²¹

The Jankowskis did not have Michigan PIP coverage on the accident vehicle under MCL 500.3101. In addition to their Michigan PIP claim to Home-Owners, they also made a claim for underinsured motorist (UIM) benefits under the policy. Home-Owners Insurance Company and Auto-Owners Insurance Company brought the instant declaratory judgment action seeking a determination the insurers did not owe PIP or UIM benefits to the Jankowskis for the Florida accident involving the accident vehicle garaged in Florida, registered in Florida, and insured only for Florida coverage. The basis was that the accident vehicle was not a covered vehicle under the Michigan auto policy, and their umbrella policy issued by Auto-Owners was for liability coverage, not UIM. In their answer, the Jankowskis admitted that the Auto-Owners umbrella policy did not cover UIM.

²⁰ Application for benefits, 6/19/14, attached as Exhibit E to plaintiffs' summary disposition motion, 11/3/15.

²¹ Excerpt of NO-FAULT INSURANCE ENDORSEMENT, form 19942 (1-10)Y, page 4 of 6, attached as Exhibit H (also included in Exhibit G as part of the policy) to plaintiffs' summary disposition motion, 11/3/15, attached hereto as Exhibit I.

²² Complaint, 8/12/14, ¶¶ 5, 6, 12; Answer, ¶¶ 5, 6, 12, 15.

²³ *Id*.

On November 3, 2015, Home-Owners and Auto-Owners moved for summary disposition. Home-Owners argued that the Jankowskis were not entitled to PIP benefits because they were injured while occupying a vehicle they owned for which the security required by MCL 500.3101 was not in effect, and which was specifically excluded from coverage under the policy exclusions. Auto-Owners based its part of the motion on the admission that the umbrella did not cover UIM.

The Jankowskis opposed the motion and sought summary disposition under MCR 2.116(I)(2) on December 2, 2015. They argued that they were entitled to Michigan PIP coverage for the Florida accident under MCL 500.3111, because they were named insureds on the auto policy issued by Home-Owners. They claimed that they were not required to purchase Michigan no-fault insurance for vehicles never used in Michigan,²⁴ and therefore were not excluded from coverage under MCL 500.3113(b). They claimed that Home-Owners' policy language was contrary to the no-fault act and could not be enforced. While they conceded that Mr. Jankowski was not entitled to recover UIM benefits because he was the titled owner of the vehicle, they argued that Mrs. Jankowski was not an owner and was therefore entitled to UIM coverage.

On December 4, 2015, Home-Owners and Auto-Owners filed a reply to support their motion.²⁵ They pointed out that the Court in *Wilson v League Gen Ins Co*, 195 Mich App 705, 709; 491 NW2d 642 (1992), had already rejected the Jankowskis' argument they did not have to insure their out-of-state vehicle in order to collect Michigan PIP. They additionally pointed out that MCL 500.3113(b) linked the required security solely to the vehicle involved in the accident,

²

Although the Jankowskis make much of the fact that the accident vehicle was not driven outside of the State of Florida, they do not explain how they planned to get back home to Michigan when they traded in the vehicle they drove from Michigan for the accident vehicle.

²⁵ Plaintiffs' reply brief and brief in opposition to defendants' request for cross-relief pursuant to MCR 2.116(I)(2), 12/4/15.

and they disputed the Jankowskis' interpretation of case law. Regarding UIM benefits, the insurers pointed out that Mrs. Jankowski testified that she had the right to use the accident vehicle for over 30 days, she had her own set of keys, and she did not have to ask permission to use the vehicle; thus, Mrs. Jankowski was injured in a vehicle she owned that was uninsured for UIM coverage and was not entitled to recover UIM benefits.

The motion was heard December 9, 2015.²⁶ Counsel for the insurers pointed out there was no exception in MCL 500.3113 for MCL 500.3111.²⁷ He pointed out that the motor vehicle code provision pertaining to titling, sale, transfer, and registration of motor vehicles was not limited to roads in Michigan, and the only exception to the registration requirement pertained to nonresidents of Michigan.²⁸ He asserted that Mrs. Jankowski was an owner-by-use excluded from both PIP and UIM benefits.

Counsel for the Jankowskis argued there were two ways to be covered under MCL 500.3111: as a named insured, or as an occupant of a vehicle actually insured with no-fault. They would only be disqualified under MCL 500.3113(b) if they failed to obtain the insurance required by MCL 500.3101; but they did not have to obtain insurance under §3101 because they did not have to register the vehicles in Michigan under MCL 257.215 and MCL 257.216.

The trial court indicated it was confused and unfamiliar with the provisions making a person an owner by use.²⁹ It took the motions under advisement.³⁰ On January 4, 2016, the trial court issued an opinion and order that granted the insurers' motion on the ownership exclusion

²⁶ M Tr 12/9/15, attached as Exhibit B. At the outset, counsel for Auto-Owners explained that Auto-Owners had been brought into the suit because it was initially believed that the umbrella policy issued by Auto-Owners might afford UIM coverage, but that there was no dispute that the umbrella policy did not provide such coverage. *Id.* at 3-4.

²⁷ M Tr 12/9/15, p 6.

²⁸ M Tr 12/9/15, pp 7-8.

²⁹ M Tr 12/9/15, pp 16-18.

³⁰ M Tr 12/9/15, pp 21-22.

and granted defendants' motion on Mrs. Jankowski's entitlement to UIM benefits.³¹ The court's order held (a) that Mr. Jankowski was excluded from coverage under MCL 500.3113(b), and (b) that Mrs. Jankowski was not an owner for MCL 500.3113(b) and was entitled to UIM benefits. Implicit in the trial court's ruling was that Mrs. Jankowski was entitled to PIP coverage because not an owner under MCL 500.3113(b).

Both parties moved for reconsideration. Home-Owners and Auto-Owners asked the court to reconsider its implicit ruling that Mrs. Jankowski was not an owner, citing two unpublished cases and one published case holding she was an owner by use.³² The trial court denied this motion for reconsideration on January 29, 2016.³³ The Jankowskis sought reconsideration of the court's ruling that MCL 500.3113(b) applied, arguing for the first time that the accident vehicle was a foreign leased vehicle not required to be registered under MCL 257.218(3), and arguing that *Wilson v League Gen Ins Co* was no longer good law because it relied on the doctrine of absurd results.³⁴ The trial court denied the Jankowskis' motion for reconsideration on March 1, 2016.³⁵

Home-Owners timely filed a claim of appeal in the Court of Appeals on March 11, 2016, with regard to the court's ruling that Mrs. Jankowski was not an owner by use. The Jankowskis filed a cross-appeal. In their cross-appeal, the Jankowskis argued that the preamble to the Motor Vehicle Code, MCL 257.1, *et seq.* required that MCL 257.216 be interpreted to apply only to Michigan highways. They argued that the right to receive no-fault PIP benefits is personal in nature, and that entitlement to PIP benefits was not contingent upon the person occupying a

³¹ Opinion and order, 1/4/16, attached as Exhibit A.

³² Plaintiffs' motion for partial reconsideration, 1/21/16.

³³ Exhibit C.

³⁴ Jankowskis' motion for reconsideration, 1/25/16.

³⁵ Exhibit D.

vehicle that was insured with PIP, but they ignored a significant body of case law stating that the exclusion from PIP benefits under MCL 500.3113(b) applies if the person's uninsured vehicle was involved in the accident. Although the Jankowskis had made vague and amorphous statements at the trial court level, claiming unspecified constitutional complications and implications, these statements contained no specifics as to how or why these purported constitutional concerns existed, and no citation to authority. Thus, the Jankowskis' constitutional arguments were unpreserved in the Court of Appeals. Nevertheless, Home-Owners pointed out the errors of the constitutional arguments.

The Court of Appeals agreed with Home-Owners that Mrs. Jankowski was an owner by use and therefore precluded by MCL 500.3113(b) from receiving Michigan no-fault benefits. The Court disagreed with the Jankowskis' argument that because the vehicle involved in the accident was never driven in Michigan, it was not required to be registered in Michigan, and thus was not required to carry the security required in MCL 500.3101(1). The Court declined to address the Jankowskis' unpreserved arguments because it concluded that the arguments lacked merit. The Court then denied the Jankowskis' motion for reconsideration.

LAW AND ARGUMENT

I. Under unambiguous statutory provisions, the Jankowskis are not entitled to Michigan PIP benefits.

A. Standard of Review

Decisions regarding summary disposition motions are reviewed de novo. *In re Bradley Estate*, 494 Mich 367, 376; 835 NW2d 545 (2013). A motion for summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(10) tests the factual support for the claim. *American Home Assurance Co v Michigan Catastrophic Claims Ass'n*, 288 Mich App 706, 716; 795 NW2d 172 (2010). The motion should be granted if, after considering the submitted admissible evidence in a light most favorable to the non-moving party, the court concludes there is no genuine issue of material fact, and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. *Id.* at 717. Issues of statutory interpretation are reviewed de novo. *Boyle v Gen Motors Corp*, 468 Mich 226, 229-230; 661 NW2d 557 (2003).

"Generally, an issue is not properly preserved if it is not raised before, and addressed and decided by, the trial court." *Hines v Volkswagen of America, Inc*, 265 Mich App 432, 443; 695 NW2d 84 (2005) The purpose of the appellate preservation requirements is to prompt litigants to act in the trial court to prevent error and eliminate its prejudice, or to generate a record of the error and its prejudice. *Local Emergency Fin Assistance Loan Bd v Blackwell*, 299 Mich App 727, 737; 832 NW2d 401 (2013). This Court has repeatedly declined to consider arguments not presented at a lower level, including those relating to constitutional claims. See *In re Forfeiture of Certain Personal Property*, 441 Mich 77, 84; 490 NW2d 322 (1992); *Butcher v Treasury Dep't*, 425 Mich 262, 276; 389 NW2d 412 (1986); *Dagenhardt v Special Machine & Engineering, Inc*, 418 Mich 520; 345 NW2d 164 (1984); *Ohio v Dep't of Taxation v Kleitch Bros, Inc*, 357 Mich 504, 516; 98 NW2d 636 (1959).

B. The Jankowskis, as Michigan residents, were required to insure all their vehicles for Michigan PIP coverage

"The language in MCL 500.3113(b) precluding recovery of PIP benefits links the security or insurance requirement to the vehicle only and not the person." *Iqbal v Bristol West Ins Group*, 278 Mich App 31, 33, 44; 748 NW2d 574 (2008). "[W]hen none of the owners maintains the requisite coverage, no owner may recover PIP benefits." *Barnes v Farmers Ins Exch*, 308 Mich App 1, 8-9; 862 NW2d 681 (2014). The statute precludes PIP coverage if, at the time of the accident.

The person was the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the accident with respect to which the security required by section 3101 or 3103 was not in effect. (Emphasis added). [MCL 500.3113(b)]

MCL 500.3101 requires an owner to maintain PIP coverage on a vehicle required to be registered in this state. Whether a vehicle must be registered is set forth in the Motor Vehicle Code. MCL 257.216 clarifies that "[e]very motor vehicle . . . when driven or moved on a street or highway, is subject to the registration and certificate of title provisions of this act . . . except for the following. . . ." There is no limitation in MCL 257.216 to streets or highways in Michigan. Instead, this general rule is broadly written to cover all vehicles driven on all streets. The Motor Vehicle Code then provides exceptions for those vehicles not required to be registered indicating the Legislature's intent that the general rule be broadly applied and the exceptions to be narrowly interpreted. Cf. Wechsler v Wayne County Rd Comm'n, 215 Mich App 579, 597; 546 NW2d 690 (1996) ("statutory exceptions to general rules are narrowly construed in order that they not swallow the general rule"). See also Universal Underwriters Ins Co v State Farm Mut Auto Ins Co, 172 Mich App 342; 431 NW2d 255; 1988 ("The Legislature has authorized a narrow exception to the general rule of comprehensive automobile liability insurance allowing for exclusion of coverage when the vehicle is operated by a specifically

named individual"). At least one legislative analysis of MCL 257.216 confirms the Legislature's intent:

The Code currently specifies that *every motor vehicle* . . . when driven or moved on a highway, *is subject to the Code's registration* and certificate of title provisions, *except for those vehicles specifically exempted* under the Code. [Senate Fiscal Analysis, HB 5044, February 28, 1996 (emphasis added).]

None of the exceptions in the Motor Vehicle Code, however, pertain to the Jankowskis. For instance, one exception, MCL 257.243 permits a *nonresident* owner to drive a vehicle not registered in Michigan, if the vehicle is properly registered in the state where the owner resides. Unlike the broad reach of MCL 257.216, this exception is limited to operation "within this state." "The omission of language from one part of a statute that is included in another part should be construed as intentional." *Mericka v Dep't of Community Health*, 283 Mich App 29, 39; 770 NW2d 24 (2009). No similar exception is provided for a Michigan resident. However, even MCL 257.243 makes clear that the vehicle would otherwise be subject to registration in Michigan:

A nonresident owner, except as otherwise provided in this section, owning any foreign vehicle of a type otherwise subject to registration under this act may operate or permit the operation of the vehicle within this state without registering the vehicle in, or paying any fees to, this state if the vehicle at all times when operated in this state is duly registered in, and displays upon it a valid registration certificate and registration plate or plates issued for the vehicle in the place of residence of the owner. [Id. (emphasis added).]

"Subject to motor vehicle registration' means not that the vehicle is *capable* of being registered but rather that it *must* be registered if it is to be driven on a highway." *Coffey v State Farm Mut Automobile Ins Co*, 183 Mich App 723, 729; 455 NW2d 740 (1990), citing *Reaver v Westwood*, 148 Mich App 343; 384 NW2d 156 (1986). And the definition of foreign vehicle likewise indicates that all vehicles must be registered:

(1) "Foreign vehicle" means a vehicle of a type required to be registered under this act and brought into this state from another state, territory, or country

other than in the ordinary course of business by or through a manufacturer or dealer, and not registered in this state. [MCL 257.18 (emphasis added).]

Michigan residents who acquire a vehicle in another state but do not insure it with Michigan PIP are barred by MCL 500.3113(b) from receiving Michigan PIP benefits. In Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, 195 Mich App at 709, the Court of Appeals held that a Michigan resident must register and maintain Michigan PIP coverage on an owned vehicle regardless whether the vehicle has been used in Michigan. In Wilson, a Michigan resident who lived with her mother in Michigan had purchased a vehicle in Texas where she was going to school. The plaintiff daughter was the owner of the vehicle she had purchased in Texas. She did not insure the vehicle with a Michigan PIP policy. On the way to her mother's house in Michigan, the daughter was involved in a motor vehicle accident in Tennessee. Because her mother had PIP coverage on her household automobiles, the daughter sought PIP benefits under her mother's policy on the basis that she was a resident relative of her mother's household. In making this PIP claim, the daughter argued that she did not have to register her own vehicle or insure the vehicle under § 3101 because the vehicle was not routinely driven in Michigan. She asserted that she did not have to register or insure her vehicle under the no-fault act because MCL 257.216 only required registration for vehicles used in Michigan on Michigan highways. This is the same basic argument that the Jankowskis are making here.

The Court of Appeals in *Wilson* unequivocally rejected this assertion, saying, "[w]e reject plaintiff's interpretation of § 3113(b) and MCL 257.216." The Court stated that MCL 257.216 "does not specifically limit the requirements of § 3113(b) of the no-fault act only to cars driven on *Michigan highways*. Because the language of § 3113(b) is unambiguous, we will not read additional provisions into the language." 195 Mich App at 709. (Emphasis added.) Because the

security required by MCL 500.3101 was not in effect, the plaintiff was not entitled to PIP benefits. *Wilson*, 195 Mich App at 709-710.

The Wilson Court gave a second reason, Michigan public policy, and explained that a contrary ruling would "produce the absurd result that a person who is covered by a no-fault policy in this state could own and fail to insure several other vehicles in other states and still be permitted to recover under the one insurance policy for accidents occurring in the other states involving the vehicles for which security had not been obtained." Wilson, 195 Mich App at 709.

The Court of Appeals in *Guraj v Connecticut Indemnity Ins Co*, unpublished opinion per curiam of the Court of Appeals, issued February 23, 2006 (Docket No. 257509), ³⁶ characterized *Wilson* as having "implicitly concluded that Michigan residents are required to register their vehicles in the state," and similarly concluded that a Michigan resident plaintiff who only obtains an out-of-state policy for his vehicle is barred from PIP by MCL 500.3113(b), notwithstanding not operating the vehicle in Michigan, and although the accident occurred out of state. Under *Wilson*, as explained by *Guraj*, Michigan residents must register and maintain Michigan PIP insurance on their owned vehicles under MCL 500.3101 regardless whether the vehicles are ever used in Michigan. If they do not have Michigan PIP on their out-of-state vehicle, they are barred from recovering Michigan PIP benefits.

⁻

³⁶ Exhibit J. The undersigned did not find a published case with analogous facts that similarly characterized *Wilson*, or has held directly that Michigan residents are required to register in Michigan and insure vehicles acquired in other states for Michigan no-fault. In *Witt v American Family Mut Ins Co*, 219 Mich App 602, 607; 557 NW2d 163 (1996), the Court of Appeals held that the plaintiff, "as a Michigan resident, was required to register his vehicle in Michigan, MCL 257.216, and was required to maintain no-fault insurance, MCL 500.3101(1). Having failed to do so, under §3113(b) he was not entitled to no-fault benefits" regardless of the fact that the plaintiff had insured his Iowa-registered vehicle with an Iowa policy. However, *Witt* is not directly on point because it involved an accident that occurred in Michigan.

Wilson makes sense. Those who do not purchase Michigan PIP coverage on their vehicles are not entitled to Michigan PIP benefits. Those who purchase the insurance coverage of another state are only entitled to the coverage of the other state. A vehicle owner is entitled only to the coverage purchased for the vehicle, MCL 500.3113(b). An insurer is not liable for a risk it never collected premiums on or agreed to assume. Auto-Owners Ins Co v Churchman, 440 Mich 560, 567; 489 NW2d 431 (1992).

While in the lower court the Jankowskis decried the *Wilson* Court's "absurd results" reasoning as no longer valid rationale in their motion for reconsideration, they did not address the *Wilson* Court's primary basis for its ruling: it would not read language that did not exist into an unambiguous statute. The Court of Appeals merely added that to read the non-existent language into the statute would produce absurd results. The Court's logic is sound: it is indeed absurd for a Michigan resident to claim nonresident vehicle status to avoid the registry and insurance procurement requirements, yet still attempt to collect Michigan PIP as a Michigan resident once an accident occurs outside Michigan in a vehicle owned but not insured for Michigan PIP. The legislative intent embodied in MCL 500.3113(b) ties coverage to an owner's insured vehicle, as does the Catastrophic Claim per car assessment in MCL 500.3104(7)(d).

C. The Jankowskis' Florida policy did not meet the requirements for Michigan PIP coverage

The Florida policy procured by the Jankowskis did not provide PIP as required by MCL 500.3101. Instead, it provided benefits "[i]n accordance with the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law." As explained in *Farm Bureau Ins Co v Allstate Ins Co*, 233 Mich App 38, 43; 592 NW2d 395 (1998), a policy issued by an out-of-state insurer with no knowledge that the insured is a Michigan resident will not be reformed to provide Michigan PIP benefits:

It is common knowledge that Michigan "no-fault" automobile insurance policies are generally more expensive than automobile insurance policies from

states such as Indiana that do not have "no-fault" laws. To generally hold that such an out-of-state policy entered into by a Michigan resident would be treated as if it were a Michigan "no-fault" policy might well assist some unscrupulous Michigan residents to obtain a Michigan no-fault policy at the lower rate of an out-of-state policy. We will not construe § 3012 in such a manner and, thus, we conclude that it has no application to the Indiana insurance policy that Allstate issued to its insured in this case.

Florida only requires \$10,000 of no-fault medical coverage. Fla Stat 627.736(1). There are no limits for Michigan PIP in MCL 500.3107(1)(a). That is why the Jankowskis claimed Michigan PIP after collecting the \$10,000 maximum benefits from Allstate. The Jankowskis' Florida policy on the accident vehicle did not meet the insurance requirements of MCL 500.3101. Where any of the required coverages in Michigan are absent, the disqualification of MCL 500.3113(b) is triggered as to an owner. See *Bronson Methodist Hosp v Michigan Assigned Claims Facility*, 298 Mich App 192, 201; 826 NW2d 197 (2012) (PIP barred by MCL 500.3113(b) where owner of accident vehicle was lacking liability coverage for owner as a named excluded driver.)

- D. The Jankowskis have failed to establish that they were exempted from registering their vehicle in Michigan.
 - 1. The Preamble is not authoritative because MCL 257.216 unambiguously requires the Jankowskis to register their vehicle in Michigan.

The Jankowskis argue that the preamble to the Motor Vehicle Code, MCL 257.1, *et seq.* requires that MCL 257.216 be interpreted to apply only to Michigan highways. This is incorrect. While a preamble may explain the purpose of an ambiguous statutory provision, it does not control the meaning of an unambiguous provision.

"the preamble is no part of the act, and cannot enlarge or confer powers, nor control the words of the act, unless they are doubtful or ambiguous" *Yazoo & M V R Co v Thomas*, 132 US 174, 188; 10 S Ct 68; 33 L Ed 302 (1889); see also *Coosaw Mining Co v South Carolina*, 144 US 550, 563; 12 S Ct 689; 36 L Ed 537 (1892) ("While express provisions in the body of an act cannot be controlled or restrained by the . . . preamble, [it] may be referred to when

ascertaining the meaning of a [provision] which is susceptible of different constructions."). That is, a "'preamble no doubt contributes to a general understanding of a [provision], but it is not an operative part of the [provision]," and "[w]here the enacting or operative parts of a [provision] are unambiguous, the meaning of the [provision] cannot be controlled by language in the preamble." *Nat'l Wildlife Federation v EPA*, 351 US App DC 42, 57-58; 286 F3d 554 (2002) (citations omitted); see also *United States v Emerson*, 270 F3d 203, 233 n 32 (CA 5, 2001) ("'[T]hough the preamble cannot control the enacting part of a [provision], which is expressed in clear and unambiguous terms, yet, if any doubt arise on the words of the enacting part, the preamble may be resorted to, to explain it.") (citation omitted); Planned Parenthood of Minnesota v Minnesota, 910 F2d 479, 482-483 (CA 8, 1990); White v Investors Mgt Corp, 888 F2d 1036, 1042 (CA 4, 1989); Atlantic Richfield Co v United States, 764 F2d 837, 840 (Fed Cir, 1985); Hughes Tool Co v Meier, 486 F2d 593, 596 (CA 10, 1973). Similarly, see Parker v Dist of Columbia, 375 US App DC 140, 159-160; 478 F3d 370 (2007) (reasoning that the preamble of the Second Amendment ["[a] well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State,"] could not override the clear substantive guarantee of the Second Amendment ["the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed"]), cert gtd sub nom Dist of Columbia v Heller, ____ US ____; 128 S Ct 645; 169 L. Ed. 2d 417 (2007); see also Jacobson v Massachusetts, 197 US 11, 22; 25 S Ct 358; 49 L Ed 643 (1905) (holding that the preamble of the United States Constitution is not a source of governmental power). [Nat'l Pride at Work, Inc v Gov of Michigan, 481 Mich 56, 79 n 20; 748 NW2d 524 (2008).]

There is nothing ambiguous about the general rule in MCL 257.216.

Every motor vehicle, recreational vehicle, trailer, semitrailer, and pole trailer, when driven or moved on a street or highway, is subject to the registration and certificate of title provisions of this act except the following

"Every" means "all possible." *Random Webster's College Dictionary*. "Motor vehicle" is defined as "every vehicle that is self-propelled" with some exceptions not applicable here. MCL 257.33. "Highway or street" is defined without a limitation as to Michigan: "Highway or street' means the entire width between the boundary lines of every way publicly maintained when any part thereof is open to the use of the public for purposes of vehicular travel." MCL 257.20. Had the Legislature intended MCL 257.216 to pertain only to vehicles driven or moved on streets or highways in Michigan, it could easily have said so. See, for instance, MCL 257.301, which prohibits a person from driving a motor vehicle "upon a highway in this state

unless that person has a valid operator's license . . ." The Legislature did not similarly see fit to limit MCL 257.216 to highways in this state. Courts may not read into the statute a requirement that the Legislature has seen fit to omit. *Book-Gilbert v Greenleaf*, 302 Mich App 538, 542; 840 NW2d 743 (2013).

While the Jankowskis correctly assert that statutory provisions must not be read in a vacuum but must be read in context with the entire act, *Madugula v Taub*, 496 Mich 685, 696; 853 NW2d 75 (2014), they (a) fail to actually read MCL 257.216 in context with the entire act, and (b) fail to recognize that MCL 257.216 must be read *in pari materia* with statutes relating to the same common purpose. *Apsey v Memorial Hosp*, 477 Mich 120, 129 n 4; 730 NW2d 695 (2007).

2. The statute is unambiguous when read in context with other provisions of the Motor Vehicle Code.

As previously noted, MCL 257.216 was broadly written to cover all vehicles of Michigan residents with limited, specified exceptions. One exception, MCL 257.243, exempts a *nonresident* owner from registering a vehicle in Michigan if the vehicle is properly registered in the state where the owner resides. However, even MCL 257.243 makes clear that the vehicle would otherwise be subject to registration in Michigan. The Jankowskis have failed to point to a similar exemption for a Michigan resident.

The Motor Vehicle Code's registration provisions are not limited to Michigan. This is shown by MCL 257.218, which requires registration of foreign vehicles, yet permits the owner to simultaneously retain registration in another state:

(1) If a vehicle to be registered is a . . . foreign vehicle, that fact shall be stated in the application. With reference to each foreign vehicle which has been previously registered in another state, the owner shall surrender to the secretary of state all registration plates, registration certificates, and certificates of title or other evidence of foreign registration, as are in the owner's possession or under the owner's control, except as provided in subsections (2) and (3).

- (2) If the owner in the course of interstate operation^[37] of a vehicle desires to retain registration of a vehicle in another state, the owner shall not be required to surrender, but shall submit for inspection, evidence of the foreign registration and the secretary of state, upon a proper showing and upon application and payment of the registration fee, shall register the vehicle in this state.
- (3) If the owner of a vehicle previously registered in another state in which the certificate of title or other proof of ownership of a vehicle is in the possession of a holder of a security interest in the vehicle, the owner of the vehicle may apply to the secretary of state for registration of the vehicle for this state after payment of all fees required by this act and submission of proof of ownership of the vehicle to the secretary of state.

3. The registration statute is unambiguous when read in *pari materia* with provisions of the no-fault act.

Had the Legislature intended MCL 257.216 to pertain only to vehicles driven or moved on streets or highways in Michigan, it could easily have said so. It did not. See *Wilson*, 195 Mich App at 709. The Jankowskis' interpretation of MCL 257.216's provision "driven or moved on a street or highway" to mean only when driven or moved on a street or highway *in Michigan*, not only inserts words in the statute not included by the Legislature, it is contrary to binding precedent in *Wilson* and would cause havoc with the entire no-fault system when MCL 257.216 is read in *pari materia* with MCL 500.3101(1). Statutes that address the same subject matter or share a common purpose are in *pari materia* and must be read collectively as one law. *Maple Grove Twp v Miseguay Creek Intercounty Drain Bd*, 298 Mich App 200, 212; 828 NW2d 459 (2012). When the Legislature uses the same phrase, the phrase should be given the same meaning. *Paige v Sterling Hts*, 476 Mich 495, 520; 720 NW2d 219 (2006) (indicating that

(a) Being in actual physical control of a vehicle. This subdivision applies regardless of whether or not the person is licensed under this act as an operator or chauffeur.

³⁷ "Operate" or "operating" is defined as:

⁽b) Causing an automated motor vehicle to move under its own power in automatic mode upon a highway or street . . . [MCL 257.35a.]

identical phrases in our statutes should have identical meanings). MCL 500.3101(1) contains the nearly identical phrase "driven or moved on a highway," and only requires insurance to be in effect during the time the vehicle is driven or moved on a highway:

(1) The owner or registrant of a motor vehicle required to be registered in this state shall maintain security for payment of benefits under personal protection insurance, property protection insurance, and residual liability insurance. Security is only required to be in effect during the period the motor vehicle is driven or moved on a highway. Notwithstanding any other provision in this act, an insurer that has issued an automobile insurance policy on a motor vehicle that is not driven or moved on a highway may allow the insured owner or registrant of the motor vehicle to delete a portion of the coverages under the policy and maintain the comprehensive coverage portion of the policy in effect. [Emphasis added.]

Under the Jankowskis' definition of this phrase, an owner of a motor vehicle would never need to insure his or her vehicle outside of Michigan because the owner would only be required to provide security when the vehicle was driven on a highway in Michigan. Once the owner reached the Michigan-Ohio border, the owner could call his or her insurance agent and cancel PIP coverage on that vehicle but still collect PIP under policies insuring vehicles not involved in an out-of-state accident but involving vehicles *not* insured for PIP. If an owner of a single vehicle did not have to maintain security on his or her vehicle outside of Michigan, then how would the owner or registrant be insured when injured in an out-of-state motor vehicle accident under MCL 500.3111? Yet, this is precisely what the Jankowskis ask this Court to hold: That they need not insure their vehicles located out-of-state, but are still entitled to PIP coverage when injured in the non-Michigan-PIP-covered vehicle. The Jankowskis should not be permitted to pick and choose which Michigan statutes they wish to be governed by. If they are governed by MCL 500.3111, then they are likewise governed by MCL 500.3113(b), MCL 500.3101(1), MCL 257.216, and the remaining Michigan statutes cited herein.

4. The Jankowskis' reliance on nonauthoritative sources is likewise unavailing.

The Jankowksis' reliance on the Michigan Secretary of State website is likewise unavailing. The website merely states the unsurprising proposition that vehicles driving on Michigan roads must be registered. It does not, however, limit registration requirements to Michigan roads. The website does not, as they claim, "explicitly instruct . . . that only vehicles used in Michigan are required to be registered in Michigan."

Even if it did, an agency bulletin not adopted under the Administrative Procedures Act, MCE 24.201 *et seq.*, does not have the force of law. *Catalina Marketing Sales Corp v Dep't of Treasury*, 470 Mich 13, 21; 678 NW2d 619 (2004). While the Jankowskis cite case law stating that administrative interpretations are to be given respectful consideration, they fail to provide this Court with the rest of the standard: "[A]n administrative interpretation is not conclusive and cannot be used to overcome a logical reading of the statute." *Herald Wholesale, Inc v Dep't of Treasury*, 262 Mich App 688, 693-694; 687 NW2d 172 (2004). They cite no case law stating that an administrative agency's interpretation is entitled to consideration greater than the previous, published, binding decision from the Court of Appeals in *Wilson*, 195 Mich App at 709 (which held that a Michigan resident must register and maintain Michigan). Nor do they cite this Court's most recent pronouncement on administrative interpretations, which clarifies that courts are to interpret statutes, and an administrative interpretation is not entitled to more weight than a court's interpretation:

Since the time of *Marbury v Madison*, interpreting the law has been one of the defining aspects of judicial power. "Although we may not usurp the lawmaking function of the legislature, *the proper construction of a statute is a*

³⁸ A manual or guideline also does not have the force of law. *Danse Corp v Madison Heights*, 466 Mich 175, 181; 644 NW2d 721 (2002).

judicial function, and we are required to discover the legislative intent." Administrative agencies exercise what have been described as "quasi-judicial" powers. However, such power is limited and is not an exercise of constitutional "judicial power." The primary "judicial" function exercised by administrative agencies is confined to conducting contested cases, like the one at issue here. These administrative contested cases resemble trials. Constitutionally and statutorily, these administrative fact finding exercises are entitled to a degree of deference defined by statute and our constitution. However, fact finding in an administrative contested case, much like in a trial before a circuit court, is a far different endeavor than construing a statute.

* * *

The [Michigan] constitutional provision . . . does not stand for the proposition that agencies can assume this Court's constitutional role as the final arbiter of the meaning of a statute.

* * *

[T]he panel below abdicated its judicial authority to construe statutes. By acceding to the agency's interpretation, the panel gave greater consideration to the agency's interpretation than it would have given a circuit judge's construction. Given that statutory construction is the domain of the judiciary, it is hard to imagine why a different branch's interpretation would be entitled to more weight than a lower court's interpretation. As established in Boyer-Campbell, the agency's interpretation is entitled to respectful consideration and, if persuasive, should not be overruled without cogent reasons. Furthermore, the agency's interpretation can be particularly helpful for "doubtful or obscure" provisions. But, in the end, the agency's interpretation cannot conflict with the plain meaning of the statute.

"Respectful consideration" is not equivalent to any normative understanding of "deference" as the latter term is commonly used in appellate decisions. [SBC Mich v PSC (In re Complaint of Rovas), 482 Mich 90, 98-99, 100, 108-109; 754 NW2d 259 (2008) (emphasis added, internal citations omitted).]

Thus, even if a statement on the Secretary of State's website could be interpreted as the Jankowskis claim, it cannot trump the Court of Appeals' conclusion in *Wilson*, requiring the Jankowskis to register the vehicle in Michigan and obtain Michigan PIP coverage; without Michigan PIP coverage on the accident vehicle, the Jankowskis were precluded from obtaining Michigan PIP benefits for their Florida accident.

The Jankowskis also rely on a single sentence in a 288-page Internal Revenue Service bulletin, which is replete with cautionary notes about pending or potential revisions. The bulletin itself clarifies that it is not intended to replace the law: "However, the information given does not cover every situation and is not intended to replace the law or change its meaning." ³⁹

5. The Jankowskis' attempt to distinguish the authority relied on by Home-Owners and Auto-Owners is unavailing.

Home-Owners and Auto-Owners rely on the analysis of Wilson, 195 Mich App 705, and Guraj v Connecticut Indemnity Ins Co, unpublished opinion per curiam of the Court of Appeals, issued February 23, 2006 (Docket No. 257509). The Jankowskis attempt to distinguish Wilson because in Wilson there was no coverage and in the instant case the Jankowskis had Florida coverage on the accident vehicle, but they cite no authority that would support such a distinction. They fail to address those cases holding that inadequate coverage (i.e., coverage that fails to meet the requirements of Michigan no-fault) similarly bars a claimant from no-fault benefits under MCL 500.3113(b). See Witt v American Family Mut Ins Co, 219 Mich App 602, 607; 557 NW2d 163 (1996) (Michigan resident plaintiff insured his Iowa-registered vehicle with an Iowa policy), and Bronson Methodist Hosp v Michigan Assigned Claims Facility, 298 Mich App 192, 201; 826 NW2d 197 (2012) (owner of accident vehicle barred from PIP since lacking liability coverage because a named excluded driver). They further fail to even mention Guraj. The plaintiff in that case had three policies: (a) a policy through Connecticut Indemnity Insurance Company that insured the truck under a policy that provided for non-trucking liability and Michigan no-fault coverage, but excluded coverage if the vehicle was "under motor carrier direction, control or dispatch, or used to carry property in any business"; (b) a policy through Legion Insurance Company that insured the trailer that plaintiff was carrying during the accident

³⁹ Jankowskis' Exhibit 16, 2d page.

that included a certification of Michigan no-fault coverage under MCL 500.3163; and (c) a policy through ACIA that insured his two personal vehicles for Michigan no-fault coverage. There are no distinguishing characteristics between *Guraj* and the case at hand. In both cases, the claimants had coverage on the accident vehicles. In both cases, the coverage did not provide Michigan PIP for those vehicles.

E. The Jankowskis' unpreserved constitutional arguments have no merit.

The Jankowskis' extraterritoriality constitutional argument is unpreserved, inconsistent, and self-defeating. If the Motor Vehicle Code and insurance statutes barring coverage for vehicles not insured for PIP are constitutionally barred from applying in Florida, then the Jankowskis should agree that any statutory mandate to cover a Florida accident is also constitutionally infirm. Either way, Auto-Owners would owe no PIP. Actually, the Jankowskis are wrong because application of Michigan statutes to Michigan parties for out-of-state accidents is merely an "intraterritorial impact rather than an extraterritorial impact." *Sexton v Ryder Truck Rental, Inc.*, 413 Mich 406, 438-439; 320 NW2d 843 (1982).

1. This Court should not address unpreserved issues.

The Jankowskis' constitutional arguments are unpreserved. *Hines v Volkswagen of America, Inc*, 265 Mich App 432, 443; 695 NW2d 84 (2005) ("Generally, an issue is not properly preserved if it is not raised before, and addressed and decided by, the trial court.") The purpose of the appellate preservation requirements is to prompt litigants to act in the trial court to prevent error and eliminate its prejudice, or to generate a record of the error and its prejudice. *Local Emergency Fin Assistance Loan Bd v Blackwell*, 299 Mich App 727, 737; 832 NW2d 401 (2013). This Court has repeatedly declined to consider arguments not presented at a lower level, including those relating to constitutional claims. See *In re Forfeiture of Certain Personal Property*, 441 Mich. 77, 84; 490 N.W.2d 322 (1992); *Butcher v Treasury Dep't*, 425 Mich. 262,

276; 389 N.W.2d 412 (1986); Dagenhardt v Special Machine & Engineering, Inc, 418 Mich. 520; 345 N.W.2d 164 (1984); Ohio v Dep't of Taxation v Kleitch Bros, Inc, 357 Mich. 504, 516; 98 N.W.2d 636 (1959).

Fountain v Filson, 336 US 681; 69 S Ct 754; 93 L Ed 971 (1949) demonstrates the error of addressing unpreserved arguments. There, the defendants raised only one ground for summary disposition. The trial court granted the motion, and the plaintiff appealed. The Court of Appeals reversed on the basis of arguments not made by either party at the trial court level, and remanded to the trial court with instructions to enter judgment for the plaintiff. In reversing the Court of Appeals decision, the United States Supreme Court aptly noted,

[T]he order was made on appeal on a new issue as to which the opposite party had no opportunity to present a defense before the trial court. In *Globe Liquor Co v San Roman*, 332 US 571 (1948), and *Cone v West Virginia Paper Co.*, 330 US 212 (1947), we held that judgment notwithstanding the verdict could not be given in the Court of Appeals in favor of a party who had lost in the trial court and who had not there moved for such relief. . . . [O]therwise the party who had won in the trial court would be deprived of any opportunity to remedy the defect which the appellate court discovered in his case. He would have had such an opportunity if a proper motion had been made by his opponent in the trial court. [*Id.* at 683 (citations omitted, emphasis added).]

The Jankowskis' vague and amorphous statements at the trial court level, claiming unspecified constitutional complications and implications, contained no specifics as to how or why these purported constitutional concerns existed, and no citation to authority. Appellate Courts have long rejected such unsupported arguments as abandoned:

It is axiomatic that where a party fails to brief the merits of an allegation of error, the issue is deemed abandoned by this Court. . . . And, where a party fails to cite any supporting legal authority for its position, the issue is deemed abandoned. [*Prince v MacDonald*, 237 Mich App 186, 197; 602 NW2d 834, 839 (1999) (internal citations omitted).]

The Jankowskis' failure to articulate the theory behind their unsupported assertion that constitutional implications would exist was fatal to preservation. Cf. *People v Danto*, 294 Mich

App 596, 605; 822 NW2d 600, 605 (2011), citing *People v Bulmer*, 256 Mich App. 33, 35; 662 NW2d 117 (2003) ("an objection on one ground is insufficient to preserve an appellate argument based on a different ground").

These purported arguments were never addressed by the trial court; therefore, they cannot be a trial court error in need of correction. Instead, if an error exists, it was caused by the Jankowskis when not raised at the trial court level. "It is settled that error requiring reversal may only be predicated on the trial court's actions and not upon alleged error to which the aggrieved party contributed by plan or negligence." *Lewis v LeGrow*, 258 Mich App 175, 210; 670 NW2d 675 (2003).

2. The Jankowskis' reliance on *Pennoyer v Neff* has no merit.

Even if this Court considers the Jankowskis' unpreserved argument, the argument has no merit. The Jankowskis' primary authority, *Pennoyer v Neff*, 95 US 714; 24 L Ed 565 (1877), is off-point for a multitude of reasons. First, the case is in no way factually similar. Second, *Pennoyer* pertained to long-arm jurisdiction, not whether a state has the authority to direct its own citizens to comply with its laws. Third, *Pennoyer* has been overruled.

a. Factually Dissimilar

Pennoyer involved attaching property of a non-resident defendant, and service by publication, in order to assert *in personam* jurisdiction over the non-resident defendant for the payment of legal fees for services rendered. The suit had nothing to do with the property attached. The defendant lived somewhere in California but owned property in Oregon. His former attorney sued in Oregon, and obtained alternative service by publication in a local Oregon newspaper. The defendant, who of course received no actual notice, was defaulted, and the attorney was awarded the defendant's property through a sheriff's deed. The defendant brought suit to recover possession of his property. By contrast, there has been no thought of attaching the

Jankowskis' Florida or Michigan property as a way to gain personal jurisdiction; the Jankowskis are Michigan citizens, so long-arm jurisdiction is not required.

b. Long-Arm Jurisdiction

The Jankowskis only state a miniscule point of part of the United States Supreme Court's larger analysis, and not even a point that related to the Court's decision. The issue before the *Pennoyer* Court was whether a state can obtain personal jurisdiction over a non-resident through substituted service by publication merely because the non-resident owns property within its borders. The suit did not involve the property. The Court reasoned that personal jurisdiction did not apply:

- 1. Every state possesses exclusive jurisdiction and sovereignty over persons and property within its territory. [*Id.* at 722 (the only point cited by the Jankowskis).]
- 2. Because contracts made in one state may be enforceable only in another state, and property may be held by non-residents, exercising jurisdiction that every state possesses over persons and property within its own territory will often affect persons and property without it. [*Id.* at 723.]
- 3. A state may subject property within its borders owned by non-residents to the payment of the demand of its own citizens as a legitimate exercise of authority. [*Id.*]
- 4. A party within a territory may justly be subjected to its process and bound by the judgment against him. [*Id.* at 724.]
- 5. If, without personal service, judgments *in personam*, obtained *ex parte* against non-residents and absent parties, upon mere publication of process, which, in the great majority of cases, would never be seen by the parties interested, could be upheld and enforced, they would be the constant instruments of fraud and oppression. [*Id.* at 726.]
- 6. Substituted service by publication is sufficient for proceedings *in rem*, but when the entire object of the action is to determine the personal rights and obligations of the defendants, where the suit is merely *in personam*, constructive service in this form upon a non-resident is ineffectual. [*Id.* at 727.]

- 7. Process from one state cannot run into another state and summon parties there domiciled to leave its territory and respond to proceedings against them. [*Id.*]
- 8. If a judgment is void for want of jurisdiction, it cannot be rendered valid by subsequent discovery of property within the state owned by the defendant. [*Id.* at 728.]

The Court held that a state cannot obtain personal jurisdiction *in personam* over a non-resident through substituted service by publication merely because the non-resident owned property within its borders that is unrelated to the basis of the suit. This is now largely unremarkable in the personal jurisdiction context.

Pennoyer explicitly distinguished its analysis on personal jurisdiction from a state's authority to determine the civil status of its inhabitants:

The jurisdiction which every state possesses to determine the civil *status* and capacities of all its inhabitants involve authority to prescribe the conditions on which proceedings affecting them may be commenced and carried on within its territory. The state, for example, has absolute right to prescribe the conductions upon which the marriage relation between its own citizens shall be created, and the causes for which it may be dissolved. [95 US at 734-735.]

Thus, *Pennoyer* is inapposite to the Jankowskis's argument. There is no question that Michigan has jurisdiction over the Jankowskis who are admitted residents of this state, and it has the authority to direct the Jankowskis to properly register their property. Even for an out-of-state accident, this is an intraterritorial impact. *Sexton, supra,* 413 Mich 406, 439.

c. Overruled

Under *Pennoyer*, "any attempt 'directly' to assert extraterritorial jurisdiction over persons or property would offend sister states and exceed the inherent limits of the state's power." In time, however, that strict territorial approach yielded to a less rigid understanding, spurred by "changes in the technology of transportation and communication, and the tremendous growth of interstate business activity. [*Daimer AG v Bauman*, 134 S Ct 746, 753; 187 L Ed 2d 624 (2014) (internal citations omitted).]

In *Shaffer v Heitner*, 433 US 186, 204; 967 S Ct 2569; 53 L Ed 2d 683 (1977), the Supreme Court recognized that *Internat'l Shoe Co v Washington*, 326 US 310 (1945), changed the standard for personal jurisdiction ("the relationship among the defendant, the forum, and the litigation, rather than the mutually exclusive sovereignty of the states on which the rules of *Pennoyer* rest, became the central concern of the inquiry into personal jurisdiction"). As noted in *Shaffer*, "we know of nothing to justify the assumption that a debtor can avoid paying his obligations by removing his property to a state in which his creditor cannot obtain personal jurisdiction over him." *Id.* at 210.

The fiction that an assertion of jurisdiction over property is anything but an assertion of jurisdiction over the owner of the property supports an ancient form without substantial modern justification. [*Id.* at 212.]

* * *

We therefore conclude that all assertions of state-court jurisdiction must be evaluated according to the standards set forth in *Internat'l Shoe* and its progeny. [*Id.*]

3. The Jankowskis' reliance on Sexton v Ryder Truck is misplaced.

Sexton v Ryder Truck Rental, Inc, 413 Mich 406; 320 NW2d 843 (1982) is likewise miscited by the Jankowskis for a proposition this Court did not hold. The second sentence after the one quoted by the Jankowskis reflects that the proposition cited by them is no longer the law and Sexton actually supports Home-Owners and Auto-Owners:

The general rule of law is "that no state or nation can, by its laws, directly affect, bind, or operate upon property or persons beyond its territorial jurisdiction"... However, as populations and technology progressed and travel between countries and among the states increased to an everyday occurrence, exceptions to the general rule of extraterritoriality were created so that *it is now recognized that "a state may have the power to legislate concerning the rights and obligations of its citizens with regard to transactions occurring beyond its boundaries"*. [Id. at 434 (citations omitted).]

The *Sexton* Court was primarily concerned with whether the Michigan Motor Vehicle Code's Owner's Liability Act applied to an accident outside Michigan but involving a Michigan plaintiff and a Michigan defendant. This was framed as the law of the forum (*lex fori*) versus the law of the place of the wrong (*lex loci delicti*) for accidents in foreign states but involving Michigan citizens. This Court held the law of the forum (Michigan) applied. *Id.* at 433.

The *Sexton* rationale well supports Home-Owners' and Auto-Owners' position that the registration and insurance statutes apply: "In order to achieve the legislative purpose of the owners' liability statutes, the owners' liability statutes must be given uniform application." 413 Mich 406, 437. Likewise, to have nationwide coverage for Michigan residents under policies insuring them under MCL 500.3111, uniform application of registration and insuring statutes is required. Rates must be neither excessive nor inadequate. MCL 500.2109(1)(a); *Shavers v Atty Gen*, 407 Mich 554, 607; 267 NW2d 72 (1978). Uniformity of application promotes an adequate rate so the Jankowskis pay a Michigan rate with a per-vehicle assessment under MCL 500.3104(7)(d), and not an inadequate Florida rate when they seek Michigan PIP above the meager \$10,000 of Florida medical coverage on their involved vehicle, per Fla Stat. 627.736(1).

If the Motor Vehicle Code's owners liability provision, MCL 257.401 must be given uniform application to achieve its purpose, *Sexton*, *supra*, so must the registration and insurance requirements of MCL 257.216 and MCL 500.3101.

The *Sexton* Court also addressed whether Michigan's owners' liability statutes could have or had extraterritorial application. It concluded that they could because they pertained to the "intraterritorial" relationship between the owner and the operator, which was established in Michigan. *Id.* at 436-437: "However, even if we were to hold otherwise, it would be proper to give MCL 257.401 . . . and MCL 259.180 uniform application and apply them extraterritorily."

Likewise, the relationship between Home-Owners, Auto-Owners, and the Jankowskis was established by contract in Michigan and according to the Michigan no-fault act. The Jankowskis, as Michigan residents with Michigan operator licenses and seeking to recover Michigan benefits, had to comply with Michigan law on registration and insurance.

4. The Jankowskis' reliance on American Trucking Ass'ns, Inc v Pennsylvania Secretary Dep't of Revenue has no merit.

In American Trucking Ass'ns, Inc v Pennsylvania Secretary Dep't of Revenue, 483 US 266; 107 S Ct 2829; 97 L Ed 2d 226 (1987), the issue was whether state taxes applied to an interstate motor carrier ran afoul of the Commerce Clause, Art. 1 § 8, of the Federal Constitution. Interstate carriers were treated differently from intra-state carriers in imposing the taxes. The instant case does not involve interstate carriers, lump sum annual taxes imposed on operation of trucks and truck tractors, or the Commerce Clause. Therefore, American Trucking is inapposite to the instant case.

5. The Jankowskis' reliance on Frick v Pennsylvania has no merit.

Frick v Pennsylvania, 268 US 473, 486; 45 S Ct 603; 69 L Ed 1058 (1925), is cited by the Jankowskis, but it pertained to the constitutional validity of a state statute that imposed tax on the transfer, by will or intestate laws, of property located outside its borders. This case does not wholesale prohibit a state from taxing the property of its citizens, whether within its borders or without. For instance, in New York Ex Rel Cohn v Graves, 300 US 308, 313-314; 57 S Ct 466; 81 L Ed 666 (1937), the United States Supreme Court held that a state may require its resident to contribute to the government under which he lives by an income tax in which the income from the out-of-state property is an item of the taxpayer's gross income. This is not the type of factually developed case in which this Court should disregard preservation requirements to address an issue for which the law is clearly established. Cf. Laurel Woods Apartments v

Roumayah, 274 Mich App 631, 640-641; 734 NW2d 217 (2007) ("'[T]his Court may overlook preservation requirements . . . if the issue involves a question of law and the facts necessary for its resolution have been presented"). Because this issue of registration as tax is completely unpreserved, having been raised for the first time on appeal, it is unknown whether Mr. Jankowski claimed deductions for his vehicle expenses for tax purposes.

The argument that registration is a tax without benefit ignores the associated benefit the Jankowskis seek of enhanced insurance recoveries. In *Greenough v Tax Assessors of Newport*, 331 US 486, 491; 67 S Ct 1400; 91 L Ed 1621 (1947), the United States Supreme Court clarified that it was unconstitutional for a state to tax property "permanently located outside the jurisdiction of the taxing state" because "no benefit or protection adequate to support a tax exaction is furnished by the state of residence." However, a moving vehicle is not property permanently located outside the jurisdiction of the taxing state such as land or personal property of an estate at the time of death.

Nor is the benefit-protection argument valid. In *Wisconsin v JC Penney Co*, 311 US 435, 444; 61 S Ct 246; 85 L Ed 267 (1940), the Supreme Court clarified the test for whether taxation is unconstitutional in terms of protection, opportunities, and benefits:

That test is whether property was taken without due process of law, or, if paraphrase we must, whether the taxing power exerted by the state bears fiscal relation to protection, opportunities and benefits given by the state. The simple but controlling question is whether the state has given anything for which it can ask return.

The Jankowskis seek to invoke the right to recover enhanced Michigan no-fault PIP benefits for an out-of-state accident; yet, this is the very state protection, opportunity, and benefit the State of Michigan has tied to registration, the obligation they now claim is an unconstitutional tax for the first time on appeal. Even if this Court considers their unpreserved collateral attack on the constitutionality of the statute, and even if this Court concludes that

registration of a vehicle constitutes a tax, such a collateral and poorly supported argument that a state statute is unconstitutional should be rejected when the nexus between the purported tax and the sought after benefit is so clearly defined.

6. The Jankowskis' reliance on *Miller Bros v State of Maryland* and *Allied-Signal, Inc v Director, Division of Taxation* has no merit.

Miller Bros v State of Maryland, 347 US 340; 75 S Ct 535; 98 L Ed 744 (1954), pertained to whether the State of Maryland could force a Delaware corporation to collect Maryland tax on the occasional sale of its products in Delaware to Maryland citizens. The United States Supreme Court found that the Delaware corporation, a non-resident of Maryland, had not otherwise subjected itself to the taxing power of Maryland by its acts or course of dealing. *Id.* at 344-347. However, the Court also said, "When [a state] has the taxpayer within its power or jurisdiction, it may sometimes, through him, reach his extraterrirorial income or transactions." *Id.* at 343. Thus, the Court recognized the state's right to exercise control over its citizens. Michigan has the right to exercise that control over the Jankowskis.

Allied-Signal, Inc v Director, Division of Taxation, 504 US 768; 112 S Ct 2251; 119 L Ed 2d 533 (1992) likewise pertained to a state's attempt to tax the income of a nondomiciliary corporation. Because the Jankowskis are domiciliaries of Michigan, this case is not on point.

F. The Jankowskis' assertion that PIP coverage is unrelated to the vehicle misses the point that the exclusion to PIP coverage in MCL 500.3113(b) (and as reflected in exclusion J of the policy) is specifically tied to the vehicle.

The Jankowskis next cite "[d]ecades of auto no-fault precedent" holding that "the right to receive no-fault PIP benefits is personal in nature, and that entitlement to PIP benefits is not per se contingent upon the person occupying a vehicle that is insured with PIP. . ." In making this argument, the Jankowskis miss the point. There are at least as many cases spanning four decades which hold that the *exclusion* from PIP benefits under MCL 500.3113(b) applies if the person's

uninsured vehicle was involved in the accident. See Belcher v Aetna Cas & Surety Co, 409 Mich 231, 259; 293 NW2d 594 (1980) (§3113(b) is one of three circumstances where PIP is not payable because of the relationship between the person suffering bodily injury and the uninsured vehicle involved in the accident); DeSot v Auto Club Ins Ass'n, 174 Mich App 251, 256; 435 NW2d 442 (1988), citing Lewis v Farmers Ins Group, 154 Mich App 324, 327; 397 NW2d 297 (1986) ("[MCL 500.3113(b)] represents a legislative policy to deny benefits to those whose uninsured vehicles are involved in accidents"). See also Wilson, 195 Mich App at 707-708 ("if plaintiff was the owner or registrant of the vehicle involved in the accident, and the security required by § 3101 or 3103 was not in effect with respect to that vehicle, then she is precluded from recovery of personal protection insurance benefits"); Witt v American Family Mut Ins Co, 219 Mich App 602, 607; 557 NW2d 163 (1996) ("plaintiff, as a Michigan resident, was required to register his vehicle in Michigan, MCL 257.216; MSA 9.1916, and was required to maintain no-fault insurance, MCL 500.3101(1); MSA 24.13101(1). Having failed to do so, under § 3113(b) he was not entitled to no-fault benefits"); Barnes v Farmers Ins Exch, 308 Mich App 1, 7; 862 NW2d 681 (2014), quoting *Iqbal v Bristol West Ins Group*, 278 Mich App 31, 39-40; 748 NW2d 574 (2008) ("'[MCL 500. 3113(b)] when read in proper grammatical context, defines or modifies the preceding reference to the motor vehicle involved in the accident . . . and not the person standing in the shoes of an owner or registrant. The statutory language links the required security or insurance solely to the vehicle").

Thus, the Jankowskis' apparent argument that they are entitled to coverage because it is personal notwithstanding the lack of coverage on the accident vehicle does not withstand scrutiny. Their argument pertaining to exclusion J of the policy fails for the same reason.

CONCLUSION AND RELIEF REQUESTED

Because the Jankowskis have not established that (a) they were not required to register their vehicles under MCL 257.216, (b) any type of constitutional violation exists as a result of Michigan's exercise of its power over them as citizens, or (c) any valid public policy argument, they have not established that they were entitled to Michigan PIP benefits. This issue was decided more than 25 years ago in a binding, published, Court of Appeals opinion that is fully consistent with cases of this Court such as *Belcher* disallowing benefits where an owned but uninsured vehicle is involved. Leave to appeal is not warranted. Home-Owners and Auto-Owners request that this Court deny leave to appeal.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLINGHAM & COTÉ, P.C. Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counter-Defendants/Cross-Appellees

Dated: September 8, 2017 BY /s/ Kimberlee A. Hillock

Kimberlee A. Hillock (P65647) David Nelson (P69471) 333 Albert Avenue, Suite 500 East Lansing, MI 48823 (517) 351-6200

Fax: (517) 351-1195

I:\Team_f\Yeager\85753 (DN) AO-Jankowski\SCt\85753SCt.ans.app.lv.doc

EXHIBIT A

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE 30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FOR INGHAM COUNTY

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

OPINION AND ORDER

CASE NO. 15-25-CK

RICHARD JANKOWSKI and JANET JANKOWSKI,

HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

Defendants.

At a session of said Court held in the city of Mason, county of Ingham, this 12 day of January, 2016.

PRESENT: HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

This matter comes before the Court on Home-Owners Insurance Company's and Auto-Owners Insurance Company's ("Plaintiffs") motion for summary disposition pursuant to MCR 2.116(C)(10) and Richard Jankowski and Janet Jankowski's ("Defendants") motion for summary disposition pursuant to MCR 2.116(I)(2). This Court, being fully apprised of the premises, GRANTS Plaintiffs' motion as to the ownership exclusion, and GRANTS Defendants' motion as to Janet Jankowski's entitlement to underinsured motorist benefits.

FACTS

Richard and Janet Jankowski ("Defendants") are Michigan residents. At the time of the accident that is the basis of this lawsuit, Defendants owned two vehicles registered and maintained in Michigan and which were insured with Michigan PIP coverage with Home-Owners Insurance Company. Defendants also owned two vehicles which were registered and

maintained in Florida, which were insured with a Florida policy through Allstate. In January of 2014, while in Florida, the Defendants traded in a vehicle for the vehicle which would ultimately be involved in the accident. The vehicle was titled to Mr. Jankowski alone.

On May 25, 2014, the vehicle the Defendants bought in Florida was involved in a motor vehicle accident when a vehicle struck the driver's side of the car while Mr. Jankowski was turning left. Both Defendants sustained serious injuries. Defendants submitted a claim under the Florida Allstate policy as well as the Defendant's primary health insurer, and then submitted a claim to Plaintiffs for PIP benefits and underinsured motorist benefits.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

A motion for summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(10) is proper when "there is no genuine issue as to any material fact, and the moving party is entitled to judgment or partial judgment as a matter of law." In determining whether a genuine issue of material fact exists, the Court asks "whether the kind of record which might be developed, giving the benefit of reasonable doubt to the opposing party, would leave open an issue upon which reasonable minds might differ." Skinner v Square D Co, 445 Mich 153, 162; 516 NW2d 175 (1994).

Plaintiff brings a cross-motion for summary disposition pursuant to MCR 2.116(I)(2), which states: "If it appears to the court that the opposing party, rather than the moving party, is entitled to judgment, the court may render judgment in favor of the opposing party."

ANALYSIS

MCL 500.3111 provides that insurers are liable for accidental bodily injury suffered in an accident occurring outside Michigan. The statute provides that the person whose injury is the basis of the claim must be, at the time of the accident, either a named insured of a personal protection insurance policy, the spouse of a named insured, the relative of a named insured

domiciled in the same household, or the occupant of a vehicle involved in the accident whose owner or registrant was insured or who has provided security approved under the statute.

Defendants argue that on the plain meaning of the statute, they are entitled to PIP benefits because they were the named insured on a personal protection insurance policy on a vehicle other than the vehicle that was involved in the accident. Plaintiffs argue that this interpretation of MCL 500.3111 was explicitly rejected by the Michigan Court of Appeals in *Wilson v League General Ins Co*, 195 Mich App 705; 491 NW2d 643 (1992).

In *Wilson*, the plaintiff purchased an automobile in Texas while attending school there and failed to obtain any insurance for the vehicle. The plaintiff was then involved in an automobile accident in Tennessee on the way back to her mother's home in Michigan. The defendant argued that the plaintiff was not entitled to benefits under MCL 500.3113, which provides that PIP benefits need not be paid under part (b), which excludes from coverage a person that was the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the accident for which the security required by section 3101 or 3103 was not in effect. Plaintiff in turn argued that 3101 only applies to those vehicles which were required to be registered in Michigan, and that her vehicle was not required to be registered in Michigan at the time of the accident. The Court of Appeals clearly rejected the plaintiff's interpretation. *Wilson*, 195 Mich App at 709.

In rejecting the plaintiff interpretation, the Wilson court held that interpreting the requirements of MCL 500.3113(b) to only apply to those vehicles specifically registered in Michigan or driven on Michigan highways would "produce the absurd result that a person who is covered by a no-fault policy in this state could own and fail to insure several other vehicles in other states and still be permitted to recover under the one insurance policy for accidents

occurring in other states involving the vehicles for which security had not been obtained." *Id.*The facts of this case are analogous to the facts of the *Wilson* case.

Defendants attempt to distinguish *Wilson* by arguing that "fail to insure" in that context refers to the Wilson plaintiff's failure to insure her vehicle with any insurance provider. This Court disagrees. Therefore, in accordance with the MCL 500.3113(b) exclusion, to the extent that Defendants are "owners" under the No-Fault Act, Defendants did not have the security required by 3101 or 3103 on the motor vehicle involved in the accident and therefore, cannot collect PIP benefits for injuries arising out of that accident pursuant to MCL 500.3113(b).

Defendants also concede that Mr. Jankowski is not entitled to UIM benefits because he is a titled owner of the vehicle involved in the accident. However, Defendants argue that Mrs. Jankowski should not be excluded from UIM benefits because she was not a titled owner. The definition of "owner," both by the policy definition and the statutory definition under MCL 500.3101(2)(k)(i), includes "a person renting a motor vehicle or having the use of a motor vehicle, under a lease or otherwise, for a period that is greater than 30 days." Plaintiffs argue that Mrs. Jankowski was an owner under this provision because she had her own set of keys, she did not have to ask permission to use the vehicle, and she had the right to use the vehicle for more than 30 days. However, as Defendants point out, the statutory definition of "owner" appears to be intended to address scenarios where the vehicle comes into an individual's ownership through ways other than a traditional purchase agreement. Plaintiffs fail to provide any support for the assertion that "ownership by use" is intended to be interpreted to also capture a titled and registered owner's spouse.

THEREFORE, IT IS ORDERED that Mr. Jankowski is excluded from coverage under the ownership exclusion under MCL 500.3113(b).

IT IS ALSO ORDERED that Mrs. Jankowski is not considered an owner for the purposes of MCL 500.3113(b) and therefore should be entitled to underinsured motorist benefits.

In compliance with MCR 2.602(A)(3), this Court finds that this decision resolves the last pending claim and closes the case.

Hon. William E. Collette Circuit Court Judge

PROOF OF SERVICE

> Kacie Smith Law Clerk

EXHIBIT B



		·
1		STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM
2		
3		HOME OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY) and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE) COMPANY,)
4) Plaintiffs,)
5)File No. 15-25-CK
6		-vs-) JUDGE COLLETTE)
7		RICHARD & JANET JANKOWSKI,)
		Defendants.)
8		MOTION FOR SUMMARY DISPOSITION
9	•	before the Honorable William E. Collette, Circuit Judge, Ingham County, Michigan
10		Wednesday, December 9, 2015
11		APPEARANCES:
12		JOHN A. YEAGER, P# 26756
13		333 Albert Avenue East Lansing, MI, 48823
14		(517) 351-6200
		On behalf of the Plaintiffs.
15		STEPHEN HOWARD SINAS, P# 71039
16		3380 Pinetree Road Lansing MI 48911-4207
17		(517) 394-7500
18		On behalf of the Defendants.
19		
20	*	
21		
22		
23	•	
24		
25		,

1

1		E:	XAMINATI	ON INDE	EX		
2	WITNESSES						PAGE
3	NONE						
4	NONE	*		*		*	
5							
6							
7			·	e.			
8							
9 .	4.						
10							
11							
12			÷				
13						÷	
14					*.		
15			EXHIBIT	INDEX			
16	EXHIBIT	_ _			OFFERED		ADMITTED
17	NONE				÷		
18	MOME	*		*		*	
19							
20							
21							
22	•						
23				r			
24							
25							

2

raising a valiant effort in that regard, but the argument is

2 December 9, 2015 3 10:02 a.m. 4 R E C O R D 5 THE COURT: Okay. Homeowners versus Jankowski, 6 15-25-CK. Gentlemen, would you identify yourselves, please? 7 MR. YEAGER: John Yeager for Plaintiff Homeowners 8 Insurance Company and Auto-Owners Insurance Company. 9 MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff - or 10 Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Ankowski. 11 STHE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who 12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: Iknow it's a combination summary, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault Pile benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle is cowes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because thre was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy doesn't cover me 25 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 26 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 27 part of your umbrella. 28 THE COURT: Veg of that. 30 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 31 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 31 THE COURT: Veg of that. 32 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 33 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 34 the secondary of the case or that part of the case, the 35 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 36 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 37 the court of the case or that part of the case, the 38 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 39 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 30 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 31 that part of the case or that part of the case, the 32 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 33 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 39 MR. YEAGER: But these people di	1 -	•		
4	2	December 9, 2015	2	twofold. One is that you can get coverage under section 3111,
THE COURT: Okay. Homeowners versus Jankowski, 6 15-25-CK. Gentlemen, would you identify yourselves, please? The Court of appared to require people sent to code shouldn't be interpreted to require people motor vehicle code shouldn't be interpreted to require people that don't have a vehicle inside Michigan no-fault benefits even though Wilson said that they do. And it's a published decision. THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who is arguing? MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go and the court of appeals case saying you have to motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filled a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance. Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to have whicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. Auto-Cowners was also named because there was a cordinal if was a disposition on a case in which we filled a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance. Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to have would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. Auto-Cowners was also named because there was a part of the case or that part of the case or inst part of the case or part of your umbrella. THE COURT: For my umbrella policy doesn't cover me for this kind of incident out of state? Gysh, I better be careful if I was driving a car. MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners a pat of your umbrella. THE COURT: I was I right? MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require were right with part of the case, the and part of the case, the	3	10:02 a.m.	3	which specifies out-of-state accidents if you are a named
6 15-25-CK. Gentlemen, would you identify yourselves, please? 7 MR. YEAGER: John Yeager for Plaintiff Homeowners 8 Insurance Company and Auto-Owners insurance Company. 9 MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff — or 10 Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski. 11 THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who 12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summany, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summany disposition on a case in which we filled a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PiP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 uninsured vehicle if owes not underinsured motorist benefits. 22 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 27 part of your umbrella. 28 THE COURT: Ye got that. 3 THE COURT: Ye got that. 4 motor whicle is executed to require people that don't have a exhicle inside Michigan nor-fault benefits, and with the disipate with the disipate of the decisions on a 14th or they a published decision. 5 the point it hink that is important is the three 2 decisions on 3111 don't cond prisp with the fact that the 3 oso the point it hink that is important is the three 3 that they do. And it's a published decision. 10 So the point it hink that is important is the three 3 decisions on 3111 don't cond prisp with the fact that the 3 oso the point it hink that is important is the three 3 that they do. And it's a published decision. 10 Court case — the court of step with the fact that the sop with the religion of on't deal with the disqualification 4 that they do. And it's a published decision. 5 the point of the decisions on 3111 oftor them that this unbrolla published	4	RECORD	4	insured. And the other one, the primary case we are relying
7 motor vehicle code shouldn't be interpreted to require people in surrance Company and Auto-Owners Insurance Company. 9 MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff - or 10 Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski. 11 THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who 12 is arguing? 12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 20 winder by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 21 univared webicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 25 MR. YEAGER: Rutually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. 7 THE COURT: No my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. 8 that don't have a vehicle inside Michigan no register it in with don't have a vehicle inside Michigan to-fault belief with and of it is decisions. 10 said that they do. And it's a published decision. 11 decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the scope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan South and the decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the scope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan South and the decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the subject of a decision you reflate a with the disqualification under 313(b). There is a "there is a dispute a to the scope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan value and there is a dispute on the vehicle and the motorcycle which and the decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the subject of a decision you rendered on the motor	5	THE COURT: Okay. Homeowners versus Jankowski,	5	on, the Wilson versus League General case, it doesn't say
8 Insurance Company and Auto-Owners Insurance Company. 9 MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff — or 10 Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski. 11 THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who 12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits par a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point think that is important is the three 25 decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the 26 ones he is relying on don't deal with the disqualification 16 under 313(b). There is a — there is a dispute as to the 17 have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the 18 subject of a decision. 18 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAlfister versus 19 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAlfister versus 20 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 26 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 27 a part of fine case or that part of the motion. 28 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 29 a mr. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 29 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 20 accident involving a car. 20 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 21 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 22 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 26 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 27 part of	6	15-25-CK. Gentlemen, would you identify yourselves, please?	6	this, but essentially that it's wrongly decided because the
MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff or Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski. THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who So the point I think that is important is the three decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the ones he is relying on don't deal with the disqualification under 3113(b). There is a — there is a dispute as to the scope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan Suprem declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. Auto-Owners was also named because there was a suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on THE COURT: Was I right? MR. YEAGER: Pardon? THE COURT: Was I right? MR. YEAGER: Purdon? THE COURT: Was I right? MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 5 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that, MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. The court case — the ocurt of state? MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, evernify you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan The point that I — as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsest argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	7	MR. YEAGER: John Yeager for Plaintiff Homeowners	7	motor vehicle code shouldn't be interpreted to require people
Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski. THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who is arguing? MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. THE COURT: Ik now it's a combination summary, so go the decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the ones he is relying on don't deal with the disqualification MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. Auto-Owners was also named because there was a suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 THE COURT: Was I right? MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me four this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be areful if was driving a car. MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners and policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. Cont the no-fault benefits, but there is no dispute on that part of it. The point that they do. And if and ecit that the ones he is relying on don't sea which gan play on the faut the decision you rearily so he have Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, rever if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilso	8	Insurance Company and Auto-Owners Insurance Company.	8	that don't have a vehicle inside Michigan to register it in
11 THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who 12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: it's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filled a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 27 part of your umbrella. 28 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 29 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 29 part of your umbrella. 3 THE COURT: I've got that. 4 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 5 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of the case, the 6 argument really bolls down to the fact that the 7 one he is retigning on don't deal with the disqualification 8 under 3113(b). There is a — there is a dispute as to the 8 dispute a with whichigan Suprem 9 the Michigan Suprem 9 the court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to 16 have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the 18 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, 19 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 19 surplect of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, 19 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 11 THE COURT: Was I right? 12 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 13 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 14 MR. YEAGER: Well we'll see. 15 Whether it's in Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan resident, what Villson case, 16 veen if you are a pass o	9	MR. SINUS: Stephen Sinus for Plaintiff or	9	Michigan and get Michigan no-fault benefits even though Wilson
12 is arguing? 13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go ahead. 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me of this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. 2 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 2 Was I right? 3 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 4 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 5 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 6 Which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus of a mark would restrict that was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 3 THE COURT: Was I right? 4 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 4 MR. YEAGER: Was I right? 5 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require which will respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require which will respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car i	10	Defendant/Counter-Plaintiff Jankowski.	10	said that they do. And it's a published decision.
13 MR. YEAGER: It's our motion. 14 THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go 15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 13 ones he is relying on don't deal with the disqualification 14 under 3113(b). There is a — there is a dispute as to the 25 cope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to 16 Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to 17 have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the 18 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 18 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle was a 19 THE COURT: Was I right? 11 THE COURT: Was I right? 12 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 13 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 14 Argument reliable of the motion. 14 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 15 were right with respect to a motorcycle	11	THE COURT: You don't know who is who anymore. Who	11	So the point I think that is important is the three
THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go ahead. If a motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filled a declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance local declaratory judgment action to say that was the subject of a decision you rendered on the motorocycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus Farm Bureau. If HE COURT: Was I right? If HE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on a were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and regis	12	is arguing?	12	decisions on 3111 don't come to grips with the fact that the
15 ahead. 16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 THE COURT: Was I right? 26 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 THE COURT: Was I right? 27 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 28 THE COURT: Was I right? 29 Which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 29 Farm Bureau. 20 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 3 5 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 4 everything. 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people clidn't, so that isn't 10 The point that I – as I distill it down, what I 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	13	MR. YEAGER: It's our motion.	13	ones he is relying on don't deal with the disqualification
16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 27 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 28 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 29 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 29 part of your umbrella. 3 THE COURT: I've got that. 4 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 3 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 4 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 4 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 4 cargument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 4 Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 5 Farm Bureau. 10 have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 5 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 24 Everything. 25 WR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 26 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 27 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 28 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 29 Michagen PiP on it if it's in Michigan or under t	14	THE COURT: I know it's a combination summary, so go	14	under 3113(b). There is a there is a dispute as to the
16 MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a 17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 27 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 28 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 29 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 29 part of your umbrella. 30 THE COURT: I've got that. 40 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 41 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 41 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 42 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 41 Court case — the court of appeals case saying you have to 42 have coverage on the vehicle, and I believe that that was the 43 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, 41 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 42 Farm Bureau. 42 THE COURT: Was I right? 42 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 43 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 44 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 45 Everything. 46 Everything. 47 Everything. 48 WR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 49 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 40 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 40 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan 40 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan 51 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 52 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 53 four wheel motor vehicle that full — as I distill it	15	ahead.	15	scope of 3111 because of some language in the Michigan Supreme
17 motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filled a 18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 autopolicy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 27 part of your umbrella. 28 THE COURT: I've got that. 39 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of the case, the 18 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 19 which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 20 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 3 5 1 everything. 2 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I — as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	16	MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Your Honor. This is a	16	Court case the court of appeals case saying you have to
18 declaratory judgment action to say that Homeowners Insurance 19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 18 subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case, which we would distinguish on that basis in McAllister versus 20 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 3	17	motion for summary disposition on a case in which we filed a	17	
19 Company doesn't owe no-fault PIP benefits for a Florida 20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 3 1 everything. 2 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 3 5 1 everything. 2 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	18		18	subject of a decision you rendered on the motorcycle case,
20 accident involving a vehicle that was not insured by it but 21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of ithe case, the 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 20 Farm Bureau. 21 THE COURT: Was I right? 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 25 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 26 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 3 the court of the case or that part of the motion. 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I — as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	19		19	
21 owned by the Jankowskis, and also, because it was an owned but 22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 26 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 27 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 28 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 39 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 40 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 41 careful if I was driving a car. 42 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 43 part of your umbrella. 44 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 45 on it. Whether it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 46 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 47 even if you are a Michigan. 48 THE COURT: I've got that. 49 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 40 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 40 THE COURT: Was I right? 42 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 43 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 44 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 44 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 45 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 46 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 47 even if you are a Michigan. 48 THE COURT: I've got that. 49 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 50 THE COURT: Was I right? 51 MR. YEAGER: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 52 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 53 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 54 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 55 on it. Whether it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 66 on it. Whether it's in Michigan. 77 even if you are a Mi		•	20	Farm Bureau.
22 uninsured vehicle it owes no underinsured motorist benefits. 23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 5 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 10 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 22 MR. YEAGER: Pardon? 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 5 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	THE COURT: Was I right?
23 Auto-Owners was also named because there was a 24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of the case, the 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 23 THE COURT: Was I right? 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Was I right? 26 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 27 THE COURT: Was I right? 28 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 29 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you are right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require and were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require and one tife it is in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, on it. Whether it's in Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	22		1	~
24 suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford 25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 24 MR. YEAGER: Well, we'll see. 25 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 26 3 beverything. 26 3 WR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	I .	Auto-Owners was also named because there was a	ŧ	THE COURT: Was I right?
25 underinsured motorist benefits, but there is no dispute on 3 1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: Don't know yet. They appeal me on 5 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you 3 were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	1	suggestion at one point that its umbrella policy might afford	1	•
1 that part of the case or that part of the motion. 2 THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me 3 for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be 4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 1 everything. 1 everything. 1 everything. 2 MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 4 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	25		25	·
THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be careful if I was driving a car. MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP four wheel motor vehicle				
for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be careful if I was driving a car. MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy are right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	1	that part of the case or that part of the motion.	1	everything.
4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	2	THE COURT: So my umbrella policy doesn't cover me	2	MR. YEAGER: There is more reason to say that you
4 careful if I was driving a car. 5 MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners 6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 4 Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a 5 four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	3	for this kind of incident out of state? Gosh, I better be	١ ۾	
6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make			3	were right with respect to a motorcycle which doesn't require
6 auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as 7 part of your umbrella. 8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 6 on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, 7 even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	4	careful if I was driving a car.	1 .	
8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	1		4	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a
8 THE COURT: I've got that. 9 MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't 10 the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 8 don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan 9 and registered in Michigan. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	5	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners	5	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP
the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. 10 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 13 The point that I as I distill it down, what I 14 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 15 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	5 6	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as	4 5 6	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case,
11 On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the 11 think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that 12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	5 6 7	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella.	4 5 6 7	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you
12 argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy 12 there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make	5 6 7 8	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that.	4 5 6 7 8	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan
	5 6 7 8 9	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't	4 5 6 7 8 9	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan.
	5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it.	4 5 6 7 8 9	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that
14 assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. 14 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make
15 They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan 15 exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an
16 personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a 17 It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits 18 better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a 17 It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits 18 better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a 17 better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we 18 have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle with respect to which the no-fault coverage of Michigan 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a the argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan benefits.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle with respect to which the no-fault coverage of Michigan	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan benefits.
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that
and the second of the second o	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section
16 personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a 17 It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits 18 better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a 17 better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we 18 have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume — and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan
personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle with respect to which the no-fault coverage of Michigan 16 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan benefits.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. YEAGER: Actually, if you have an Auto-Owners auto policy, you can buy underinsured motorist coverage as part of your umbrella. THE COURT: I've got that. MR. YEAGER: But these people didn't, so that isn't the issue, and there is no dispute on that part of it. On the no-fault benefits part of the case, the argument really boils down to the fact that the Jankowskis buy a vehicle in Florida. While they are there for the winter I assume and they don't insure it under a Michigan policy. They insure it under a Florida policy. So it has no Michigan personal injury protection benefits coverage on that vehicle. It's involved in an accident. And so on the no-fault benefits the argument is simply that they are the owner but disqualified under section 3113(b) as the owner of a vehicle with respect to which the no-fault coverage of Michigan	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Michigan PIP on it if it's in Michigan than with respect to a four wheel motor vehicle that does have to have Michigan PIP on it. Whether it's in Michigan or under the Wilson case, even if you are a Michigan resident, what Wilson said is you don't get a pass on having to get your car insured in Michigan and registered in Michigan. The point that I as I distill it down, what I think is wrong with my brother counsel's argument is that there isn't an exception in 3113 for 3111. I think you make an argument that 3111 trumps 3113(b), but the problem is that 3113(b) is seen as being a disqualification. It's an exclusion and it doesn't say, except as provided in section 3111, because if it did that, then I think there would be a better argument for saying there should be coverage. But we have the Wilson case that says specifically the motor vehicle code requires you to register it, and so you lose on Michigan benefits.

out-of-state accident you are disqualified if you are the

owner and you don't have Michigan PIP on the vehicle. The

response is a novel one and I commend my opposing counsel for

23

24

1

Mason, Michigan

23

24

25

resident and buys a car, I believe, in Texas and doesn't have

it insured and is driving back and is involved in an accident,

so the car has never been in Michigan. The court of appeals

said, you lose on Michigan PIP. You can't collect on your parent's policy because you are the owner and it was uninsured.

The novel argument that's made under the motor vehicle code, I think, is that, first of all, start out with the general language at the start of the motor vehicle code that says that it pertains to - this act pertains to titling, sale, transfer and registration of certain motor vehicle operated upon the public highways of this state. And I believe that opposing counsel is saying so the scope of it should be limited to just vehicles in the state. But the remaining language in that introductory clause says, or any other place open to the general public. And when you go to the specific provision, which is MCL 257.216, it says, every motor vehicle, et cetera, when driven or moved upon a street or highway is subject to the registration provision. And that's the language that was relied on by the court of appeals in Wilson.

Now, there is an exception in Sub A, but it only pertains to nonresidents. So only nonresidents get off of having to register vehicles, even if they acquire them out of state and insure them.

So I think the motor vehicle code argument is incorrect for three reasons. One is we have a binding precedent that says to the contrary. You got to register.

You got to get insurance.

Secondly, the introductory language goes beyond just saying, referring to this state and says or any other place open to the general public. So there isn't a title object issue here on that.

And the third is that when you go to the specific provision within the motor vehicle code it only gives an exception to nonresidents.

So I think that with respect to the no-fault benefits claim, the exclusion applies, 3113(b), and that's the premise of our motion. We are not going under 3111, which has the issues that were in the McAllister case and both — I should say all three of these cases that are relied on, McAllister, Roland and Williams, the Court isn't deciding a 3113(b) disqualification issue.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. YEAGER: The other part of this is that owner by use. Mrs. Jankowski, according to her husband, has the full use of the vehicle. She is — I think the testimony was to the effect that she has her own keys. She has — she doesn't have to ask permission to use it. She has used it between January and May. And the clincher question to Mr. Jankowski was, so regardless of who is on the title of the vehicles that you own, it sounds like to me that whatever is yours is hers, is that correct? That's correct. So that she is an owner by

use. The case law is clear that an owner by use is also disqualified from receiving PIP.

Then, with regard to the underinsured motorist, the argument that's made is to say, well, that should be limited to just him as the title owner, so she should still get underinsured motorist, but again, this disregards the deposition testimony and the owner by use concept that -- and the testimony of Mr. Jankowski that it was hers as well as his.

Finally, I guess to clinch this, Your Honor, I think that the Wilson case said it would be an absurd result if you let people in Michigan get cars in another state, not insure them with Michigan PIP, and then come to the Michigan system to recover no-fault benefits. And I submit that for all the reasons in our briefs the motion should be granted. The Court should declare that the Jankowskis are not entitled to Michigan PIP benefits and are not entitled to underinsured motorist benefits because this is a vehicle that was owned but not insured under the policy issued by Homeowners

MR. SINAS: Your Honor, I want to apologize. We are here this morning on such an interesting statutory language interpretation issue, but that's exactly what this motion calls for, a very detailed look at all the statutes at play here. So I want to start off by explaining that we asked for

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Sinas?

cross relief based on 3111. We were facing their motion for disqualification from no-fault benefits, and our argument on cross relief is that they are not disqualified. In fact, they are entitled as a matter of law, and 3111 is the basis for that argument.

And as you ruled in McAllister, there are two different requirements that can be met for an out-of-state accident for someone to be entitled to no-fault benefits. One is simply that the person is a named insured under a no-fault policy and the status of what vehicle they are occupying doesn't matter. If they are a named insured and they are in an accident in the United States, Canada or its territories, they get no-fault benefits, and that was the essence of your ruling in McAllister.

The other way a person gets no-fault benefits in an out-of-state accident is if they are occupying a vehicle that was actually insured with no-fault. That's the provision that kicks in when the family member who is with the Michigan resident down in Florida, the family member is not a Michigan resident, but they are with a Michigan resident driving in a no-fault vehicle, if they are in an accident down there that's the provision that kicks in to give the family member entitlement to no no-fault because they are issued a no-fault insured vehicle.

So we believe the cases, if you look closely at

them, all recognize that a named insured under a no-fault policy in an accident anywhere in America is going to get no-fault, and that's the basis of our cross relief. So with that being understood, that's why we T'd up 3111.

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

Now, I do acknowledge that in order to complete the entitlement analysis, you have to ask yourself, well, if the person passes under 3105 sustaining a bodily injury arising out of a motor vehicle accident, if they pass 3111 are they disqualified under 3113(b)? And that's the issue that you are ultimately faced with here today, and it requires a detailed examination of the statutory language.

It begins with - with identifying that the disqualifying provision in 3113(b) only disqualifies the owners or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the accident with respect to which the security required by section 3101 or 3103 was not in effect. 3101. That's what you have to turn to, to determine whether the vehicle was not properly insured. It says that the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle required to be registered in this state shall maintain security for payment of benefits under personal protection insurance, property protection insurance and residual liability insurance.

So the question becomes in order to disqualify the Jankowskis under 3113(b), did they fail to get the insurance on this vehicle that was required under 3101? And 3101 says

you only have to insure the vehicles that they are required

2 and registered in this state, which gets us to the motor 3

vehicle code. And what they are asking you to rule, Your

4 Honor, is that the motor vehicle code has jurisdiction over

5 any vehicle in America that's owned by a Michigan resident.

6 That's a pretty dicey proposition. That has all kinds of

constitutional implications to it. It exceeds the

8 jurisdiction of the State of Michigan to say that the

Jankowskis, when they are down in Florida under the

10 jurisdiction of Florida laws, abiding by those laws -- and by

11 the way, for the record, they did abide by Florida statute

12 320.02, which requires their vehicle to be registered in the

13 state of Florida. They did that. They insured it, and now

14 Auto-Owners is trying to ask Judge Collette to rule that the

15 motor vehicle code actually governed that vehicle up here in

16 Michigan, and that the Jankowskis were violating the motor 17 vehicle code by not registering that Florida vehicle up here

18 in Michigan, which brings me to another point about the motor

19 vehicle code.

20

21

22

23

24

That under 257.215, it is a misdemeanor for any person to drive or move or an owner knowingly to permit to be driven or moved upon any highway any vehicle of a type required to be registered herein. So their logic is the other statute that doesn't specifically say, which is for the

12

record, 257.216, that every motor vehicle moved on a

highway -- a street or highway in the State of Michigan, doesn't say in the State of Michigan. Their argument is because it doesn't say in the State of Michigan, every vehicle driven by a Michigan resident in America has to be registered in Michigan.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I've already addressed the common sense insanity of that argument, and now I want to point out back to the 257.215, if you ruled that way you would be ruling that the Jankowskis were committing a misdemeanor by not registering their Florida vehicle up here in Michigan. That's how insane their argument is, and it's based upon the Wilson case. And the Wilson case clearly was addressing an issue where the injured person failed to insure their vehicle completely. And they want to say that the concern was the Court was saying that the No-Fault Act shouldn't govern vehicles owned by Michigan residents out of state. That is not the case, Your Honor.

In Wilson, what the Court ended up saying about its underlying policy driven analysis, and I quote here from the opinion for the record, it says, to so interpret the language requiring the registration language we have been talking about, so to interpret the language would produce the absurd result that a person who is covered by a no-fault policy in this state could own and fail to insure several other vehicles in other states and still be permitted to recover under one

insurance policy for accidents occurring in the states 1 2 involving the vehicles for which security -- it doesn't say 3 security required by 3101 -- for which security has not been 4 obtained.

So what you get from the Court is that they were very much concerned about giving the injured person no-fault benefits for a vehicle that they just didn't insure at all.

The Jankowskis followed the law to a T. They followed the law of Florida, which governed the jurisdiction of that vehicle, and when it comes down to it, the Wilson case is distinguishable completely on those grounds.

And the other thing I point out about with the Wilson case, because they want to say they have this court of appeals case that you must follow. It's obvious in the Wilson case that the arguments were limited. The arguments did not include the arguments we are making to you today about the jurisdictional, constitutional issues of applying the motor vehicle code down in Florida. That argument is totally not in the opinion. All it does, is it says that the person cited 257.216, and as I said before, that part of the motor vehicle code doesn't say street or highway in this state, and that's the only issue they are addressing.

They weren't addressing the preamble of the motor vehicle code. They weren't addressing the misdemeanor argument I am giving you today. They weren't addressing the

constitutional power argument I have given you today all to wreck with my car they sue me. I get to drive her car on 2 lead to the common sense conclusion that, of course, the 2 occasion, but I am troubled by the fact that I would suddenly 3 3 Michigan Motor Vehicle Code does not have governance over now be liable to be sued and my insurance company, as you are 4 Florida vehicles that are purchased in Florida and used only well aware, would be very shocked by that argument that I am 5 5 in Florida. liable for her damages. How would that be? 6 So Your Honor, when it comes down to it, the other 6 MR. YEAGER: Well, there is two -- two different 7 thing I wanted to also make -- put on the record here is that 7 provisions you have to deal with. 8 8 in our brief we did not cite the case of Covington versus THE COURT: What's the policy say? The policy --9 9 MR. YEAGER: The policy track, at least for the part Interstate System, court of appeals case, 88 Mich App 492, 10 decided in 1979. And it says, according to the express 10 that's being invoked here, tracks -- I believe it's section 11 language of the statute, which would be 3113 -- I'm sorry. 11 3102 of the no-fault -- or 3101(2) of the No-Fault Act 12 3101. According to the express language of the statute, only 12 defining an owner as a person driving a motor vehicle or 13 those vehicles required to be registered in this state are 13 having the use of a motor vehicle under lease or otherwise for 14 14 subject to the requirements of the Michigan No-Fault Act. The a period that is greater than 30 days. 15 15 court of appeals said that in 1979. THE COURT: Well, hell, that covers all of us then. 16 THE COURT: Sure. 16 So any time two people own cars in a family, are you saying 17 MR. SINAS: You know, I guess I kind of rest my 17 that they are both -- they are both covered under this? 18 18 case, because they cite this tortured reasoning from Wilson MR. YEAGER: For no-fault they can be owners by use 19 19 about an uninsured driver to tell you that you should say that if they have the right to use the vehicle for more than 30 20 the Jankowskis just committed a misdemeanor down in Florida. 20 days. 21 THE COURT: I think you are being a little maybe 21 . Now, for liability, in the motor vehicle code 22 just a little bit theatrical. 22 definition of an owner it's slightly different because there 23 MR. SINAS: Well, my point is that the tortured 23 they use the word exclusive, having exclusive use for 30 days. 24 reasoning leads to those kind of absurd results. 24 So that there is a difference there that I think would affect 25 THE COURT: Tortured arguments lead to those results 25 the outcome in your concern that you now have new found 1 too, sir. 1 liability for your wife's driving your car or you driving her 2 MR. SINAS: I am going -2 саг. 3 3 THE COURT: I am just pointing out. THE COURT: So if I use her car for 30 days I 4 MR. SINAS: I am going to make one quick point about automatically become an owner to get sued? I'm stunned. 5 5 the underinsured. Richard Jankowskis is clearly the owner of MR. YEAGER: All I'll tell you is that the 6 the vehicle under the plain language of the policy. If the 6 liability. I think, is affected by the separate motor vehicle 7 7 owner of a vehicle -- or I'm sorry, if the person owns a code section defining - requiring exclusive use, but it -8 8 vehicle that's not insured under the policies, he is excluded THE COURT: It seemed like your client could put 9 from underinsured coverage under that policy. That vehicle 9 better language in their contract, then, that says, look, if 10 10 wasn't insured under the Auto-Owners policy. Therefore, he is you drive your husband's car you are not covered. If you 11 excluded. However, the definition of owner under the plain 11 drive your wife's car or your kid's car you are not covered, 12 12 language of the policy does not cite use -- does not cite instead of all of this esoteric, well, isn't it true that you 13 13 permissive use as being a triggering standard. It cites are sometimes driving this car for more than a minute? 14 registrant and legal title owner, which only Richard Jankowski 14 MR. YEAGER: It's going the other way, Judge. 15 was and not Janet, so her claim under that policy should not 15 Actually, you do get coverage as a permissive user when you 16 be barred. 16 drive your wife's car. You are covered under that because the 17 THE COURT: I am intrigued by that argument that you 17 owner's policy is always going to be primary. The driver's 18 18 say that because she has free access to use the vehicle that policy is extra. The liability coverage is really off point 19 somehow that creates her being an owner of the vehicle. I 19 for underinsured motorists. 20 20 have never had that raised here before, Mr. Yeager. Are these THE COURT: The reason this lady can't collect is 21 21 new things they are coming up with to avoid liability or are because she drives her husband's car.

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

these things that have been around for a time? I don't

name and my wife's car is in her name that if she is in a

16

remember any of this. I thought that because my car is in my

wreck they sue her because she is the owner, and if I am in a

MR. YEAGER: And he says that it's hers in his

THE COURT: Okay. All right. If he died, of

course, she'd have to go through some probate proceedings to

18

deposition. Whatever is mine is hers.

			·	[1]
1	have the car put in her name. It wouldn't be hers. They	1	THE COURT: Oh, Mr. Yeager, you got a minute.	
2	wouldn't accept any of this definition.	2	MR. YEAGER: One minute. I'll try to use it wisely	ED
3	MR. YEAGER: That's probably true, but in the	3	then.	\subseteq
4	no-fault and in the owners liability and things, the	4	Wilson I think is squarely on point. Covington is	by
5	legislature, in its great wisdom, has created an ownership	5	decided before 1990, and it's effectively overruled by Wilson.	MS
6	category that I term ownership by use, and we know that it	6	Wilson squarely says you have to register and you don't get a	S
7	disqualifies for PIP, and we know that there is similar	7	pass on doing it, so you don't collect no-fault benefits if	\bigcirc
8	provision here in the policy, and we are back to the point of,	8	you don't have coverage even if you are driving a car out of	9/
9	okay, they have a vehicle that is titled in the husband's name	9	state.	<u>%</u>
10	but the wife has free use to use, and they want to collect	10	THE COURT: Wait a minute. Is that it? Is that the	/20
11	underinsured motorist benefits under a policy that there is no	11	standard our Supreme Court is using now? If your case is	17
12	coverage for that vehicle.	12	older than 1990 it's no good?	\vdash
13	THE COURT: All right. I'll look at that. But	13	MR. YEAGER: Yeah.	2:20:50
14	Mr. Sinas, couldn't these people have simply bought a policy	14	THE COURT: is that the new standard?	20
15	through Auto-Owners?	15	MR. YEAGER: If you have a published court of	
16	MR. SINAS: They tried, Your Honor. The deposition	16	appeals decision rendered after November 1990	0
17	testimony is very clear. They tried. They called their	17	THE COURT: Yes.	PM
18	agent.	18	MR. YEAGER: it becomes a binding precedent on	\leq
19	THE COURT: And what did the agent say?	19	the court of appeals and lower courts.	
20	MR. SINAS: The agent said, go insure and register	20	THE COURT: Well, our Supreme Court doesn't seem	to
21	it down in Florida.	21	recognize any binding precedent as far as I can tell.	
22	THE COURT: But that was a decision	22	MR. YEAGER: And they have the luxury of sitting in	
23	MR. SINAS: It was a decision made upon	23	the position where they can do that. But us mere mortals -	
24	THE COURT: Weren't they eligible to buy insurance	24	THE COURT: I am being flip, John. That's all.	
25	here because they were owners?	25	Listen. I understand, guys. We are going to write something	
<u> </u>	19			
1	MR. SINAS: No. They were refused.	1	and it'll come out, and then one of you can ask for	
2	THE COURT: By the company?	2	reconsideration and then appeal and all of that stuff, all	
3	MR. SINAS: Yes.	3	right? Thanks, guys.	
4	MR. YEAGER: Well, I don't know that Auto-Owners	4	MR. SINAS: Thanks.	
5	submitted it. I think the problem was the agent said, I am	5	MR. YEAGER: Thank you, Judge.	
6	not an agent in Florida. If they had gone to an Auto-Owners	6	(Whereupon, Motion concluded at 10:28 a.m.)	
7	agent in Florida there would probably be a different question	7		
8	to be asked.	8		
9	THE COURT: They would have been covered, sure.	9		
10	MR. YEAGER: Pardon?	10		
11	THE COURT: They would have been covered. The agent	11		
12	would have issued a policy conforming, I am assuming, with	12	•	
13	MR. SINAS: They had a policy down in Florida on the	13		
14	car.	14		
15	THE COURT: I know that.	15		
16	MR. YEAGER: They bought an Allstate policy.	16		
17	THE COURT: Well, there you go.	17		
18	MR. YEAGER: But I mean, you come back to the policy	18	•	
19	doesn't insure this vehicle.	19		
20	THE COURT: I know.	20		
21	MR. YEAGER: And I guess they could have appealed	21		
22	through the provisions if they thought they should be able to	22		
23	get a Michigan policy. They don't have a Michigan policy.	23		
24	THE COURT: All right.	24		
125	BREE VE ALIELU LINAMI IN TORRANDO LA INDIANA MAINI			
25	MR. YEAGER: I want to respond to just one point. 20	25	22	

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2)5S COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	I, Paul G. Brandell, Certified Shorthand Reporter, do
4	hereby certify that the foregoing Motion for Summary
5	Disposition was taken before me at the time and place
6	hereinbefore set forth-
7	I further certify that the foregoing is a full,
8	true, and correct transcript of the statements taken on
9	December 9, 2015.
10	$\bigcirc \land \land \lor \land \bigcirc \land $
11	Thirle Grandle
12	2-9-16 Paul G. Brandell, CSR-4552 Certified Shorthand Reporter,
13	Registered Professional Reporter
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	•
24	
. 25	
	23

EXHIBIT C

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE 30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FOR INGHAM COUNTY

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

OPINION & ORDER

1

CASE NO. 15-25-CK

RICHARD JANKOWSKI and JANET JANKOWSKI,

HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

Defendants.

At a session of said Court held in the city of Mason, county of Ingham, this 29 hand day of January, 2016.

PRESENT: HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

This matter comes before the Court on Plaintiffs' motion for reconsideration of this Court's January 4, 2016 order partial denial of Plaintiff's motion for summary disposition to the extent that this Court found Janet Jankowski was not an owner of the vehicle in question under the Michigan No-Fault Act. This Court, being fully advised of the premises, DENIES Plaintiffs' motion.

A motion for reconsideration requires the moving party to demonstrate a palpable error by which the court and the parties have been misled and that a different disposition of the motion must result from correction of the error. A motion for rehearing or reconsideration which merely presents the same issues ruled on by the court, either expressly or by reasonable implication, will not be granted. MCR 2.119(F)(3). Defendant

makes the same arguments that were made in oral argument before this Court on August 26, 2015, regarding the applicability of the exception to MCR 2.603(D)(1).

Plaintiff cites unpublished cases from the Court of Appeals in support of their position that an individual's spouse can be considered an owner of a vehicle even though it is not titled, registered, or insured in their name. This Court declines to follow unpublished case law where there is nothing from published case law to support the assertion that a spouse is made an owner of a vehicle for the purposes of PIP benefits simply due to the usual sharing nature of a spousal relationship.

THEREFORE IT IS ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion for Reconsideration is DENIED.

Hon. William E. Collette Circuit Court Judge

PROOF OF SERVICE

> Kacie Smith Law Clerk

EXHIBIT D

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE 30TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FOR INGHAM COUNTY

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

OPINION & ORDER

CASE NO. 15-25-CK

RICHARD JANKOWSKI and JANET JANKOWSKI,

HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

Defendants.

At a session of said Court held in the city of Mason, county of Ingham, this 15 day of February, 2016.

PRESENT: HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

This matter comes before the Court on Defendant's partial motion for reconsideration of this Court's January 4, 2016 order where the Court held the Jankowski's were disqualified from receiving no-fault PIP benefits under MCL 500.3113(b). This Court, being fully apprised of the premises, DENIES Defendant's motion.

A motion for reconsideration requires the moving party to demonstrate a palpable error by which the court and the parties have been misled and that a different disposition of the motion must result from correction of the error. A motion for rehearing or reconsideration which merely presents the same issues ruled on by the court, either expressly or by reasonable implication, will not be granted. MCR 2.119(F)(3).

Defendants argue that under MCL 257.218(3), because the vehicle in question was a foreign vehicle registered in another state, registration in Michigan is optional. Subsection (3) provides:

(3) If the owner of a vehicle previously registered in another state in which the certificate of title or other proof of ownership of a vehicle is in the possession of a holder of a security interest in the vehicle, the owner of the vehicle may apply to the secretary of state for registration of the vehicle for [Michigan] after payment of all fees required by this act and submission of proof of ownership of the vehicle to the secretary of state.

Defendants argue that the word "may" makes registration in Michigan optional, and therefore the vehicle in this case was not "required to be registered" for the purposes of MCL 500.3101(1), which requires vehicles that are "required to be registered" in Michigan also carry personal protection insurance and under which this Court has previously held the Defendants were disqualified as owners under MCL 500.3113(b). This Court declines to follow Defendants' proposed conclusion that because foreign vehicle registration is optional in Michigan, Defendants should not be required to carry Michigan personal protection insurance on vehicles they own in order to collect Michigan personal protection benefits on accidents involving those vehicles. Michigan insurance policies should not be exposed to this kind of unlimited liability for personal protection benefits where the clear reading of MCL 500.3113(b) states the obvious and logical intention that those owners who do not carry personal protection insurance on vehicles involved in an accident may not collect personal protection insurance benefits for those accidents.

THEREFORE IT IS ORDERED that Defendants' Motion for Partial Reconsideration is DENIED.

Hon. William E. Collette Circuit Court Judge

PROOF OF SERVICE

> Kacie Smith Law Clerk

EXHIBIT E

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

UNPUBLISHED May 11, 2017

Plaintiff-Appellant/Cross Appellee,

and

AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiff,

V

RICHARD JANKOWSKI, and JANET JANKOWSKI,

Defendants-Appellees/Cross Appellants.

Before: GADOLA, P.J., and JANSEN and SAAD, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

Plaintiff Home-Owners Insurance Company (Home-Owners) appeals the trial court's order that partially granted its motion for summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(10). Defendants cross-appeal the same order. We affirm in part, reverse in part, and remand for entry of an order consistent with this opinion.

I. BASIC FACTS

This personal protection (PIP) insurance case arises out of an automobile accident in Florida. Defendants are residents of Michigan and live in Florida during the colder months. While in Florida in January 2014, defendants traded in one of their vehicles and leased a new Lexus GX460. The GX460 was registered in Florida and insured through a Florida policy. On May 25, 2014, while in Florida, defendants drove their GX460 home from dinner and were struck by a vehicle that went through a red light. Both defendants sustained serious injuries.

No. 331934 Ingham Circuit Court LC No. 15-000025-CK Defendants own two other vehicles in Michigan, both of which were insured by Home-Owners. Defendants also purchased a liability insurance policy through Auto-Owners. Defendants sought PIP benefits from Home-Owners and underinsured motorist benefits (UIM) from Auto-Owners.¹

The trial court found that Mr. Jankowski could not recover PIP benefits because he was an owner of the vehicle and was precluded from coverage because the vehicle did not carry Michigan PIP insurance. The trial court determined that Mrs. Jankowski was not precluded from PIP benefits because she was not an owner or an "owner by use."

II. ANALYSIS

On appeal, Home-Owners argues that Mrs. Jankowksi was an "owner by use" and was therefore precluded from PIP benefits because an owner must carry Michigan PIP insurance on the vehicle involved in the accident. We agree.

This Court "reviews the grant or denial of summary disposition de novo to determine if the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." *Maiden v Rozwood*, 461 Mich 109, 118; 597 NW2d 817 (1999). The Court in *Maiden* explained:

A motion under MCR 2.116(C)(10) tests the factual sufficiency of the complaint. In evaluating a motion for summary disposition brought under this subsection, a trial court considers affidavits, pleadings, depositions, admissions, and other evidence submitted by the parties, MCR 2.116(G)(5), in the light most favorable to the party opposing the motion. Where the proffered evidence fails to establish a genuine issue regarding any material fact, the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. [*Id.*]

"[A]ll reasonable inferences are resolved in the nonmoving party's favor." *Hampton v Waste Mgmt of Mich, Inc*, 236 Mich App 598, 602; 601 NW2d 172 (1999). This Court also reviews de novo "the interpretation and application of a statute as a question of law." *Boyle v Gen Motors Corp*, 468 Mich 226, 229; 661 NW2d 557 (2003).

Under MCL 500.3111,

[p]ersonal protection insurance benefits are payable for accidental bodily injury suffered in an accident occurring out of this state, if the accident occurs within the United States, its territories and possessions or in Canada, and the person whose injury is the basis of the claim was at the time of the accident a named insured under a personal protection insurance policy, his spouse, a relative of either domiciled in the same household or an occupant of a vehicle involved in the accident whose owner or registrant was insured under a personal protection

¹ It appears that the parties agreed at the trial court that the policy purchased by defendants through Auto-Owners did not provide underinsured motorist benefits (UIM).

insurance policy or has provided security approved by the secretary of state under subsection (4) of section 3101.

However, a person is excluded from receiving PIP benefits if, at the time of the accident, that person "was the *owner* or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the accident with respect to which the security required by section 3101... was not in effect." MCL 500.3113(b) (emphasis added).

MCL 500.3101(2)(k)(i) defines "owner" as "[a] person renting a motor vehicle or *having the use* of a motor vehicle, under a lease or otherwise, for a period that is greater than 30 days." Importantly, there may be "multiple owners of a motor vehicle." *Ardt v Titan Ins Co*, 233 Mich App 685, 691; 593 NW2d 215, 218 (1999). In *Ardt*, the Court held that "having the use' of a motor vehicle for purposes of defining 'owner,' means using the vehicle in ways that comport with concepts of ownership." *Id.* at 690 (citation omitted). The *Ardt* Court continued:

The provision does not equate ownership with any and all uses for thirty days, but rather equates ownership with "having the use" of a vehicle for that period. Further, we observe that the phrase "having the use thereof" appears in tandem with references to renting or leasing. These indications imply that ownership follows from *proprietary* or *possessory* usage, as opposed to merely incidental usage under the direction or with the permission of another. [*Id.* at 690-691.]

"[I]t is not necessary that a person actually have used the vehicle for a thirty-day period before a finding may be made that the person is the owner. Rather, the focus must be on the nature of the person's right to use the vehicle." *Twichel v MIC Gen Ins Corp*, 469 Mich 524, 530; 676 NW2d 616 (2004).

Here, the undisputed testimony of defendants was that Mrs. Jankowski was allowed to drive the GX460 for the entire time period between January and May. Mrs. Jankowski stated that she had her own set of keys and that she did not need to ask permission to use the vehicle. Mr. Jankowski also acknowledged that Mrs. Jankowski did not need to ask permission to use the GX460. These facts establish that Mrs. Jankowski's rights to the GX460 were consistent with that of an owner and that she had this right for a period of longer than 30 days. Therefore, we hold that Mrs. Jankowski was an "owner" of the vehicle under MCL 500.3113(b), and the trial court erred when it ruled otherwise. As such, Mrs. Jankowski is barred from recovering any PIP benefits because the GX460 lacked the necessary security. MCL 500.3113(b).

On cross-appeal, defendants argue that, because the vehicle involved in the accident was never driven in Michigan, it was not required to be registered in Michigan, and thus was not required to carry the security required in MCL 500.3101(1). Defendants claim that the Motor Vehicle Code, MCL 257.1 *et seq.*, shows that only those vehicles that are to be driven in Michigan are required to have security under the no-fault act.

Defendants' reliance on MCL 257.216 and the preamble to the Motor Vehicle Code is misplaced.² As already explained, the plain language of the no-fault act precludes a vehicle's owner from collecting PIP benefits if the vehicle was not covered under a Michigan no-fault policy. MCL 500.3113(b). Accordingly, if a party "was the owner or registrant of the vehicle involved in [an] accident, and the security required" by MCL 500.3101 "was not in effect with respect to that vehicle, then [he or she] is precluded from recovery" of PIP benefits. Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, 195 Mich App 705, 707-708; 491 NW2d 642 (1992). Construing MCL 500.3113(b) and MCL 500.3101(1), the Court in Iqbal v Bristol West Ins Group, 278 Mich App 31, 39; 748 NW2d 574 (2008) stated, "The statutory language links the required security or insurance solely to the vehicle."

The Wilson Court expressly rejected defendants' view and explained:

[MCL 257.216] does not specifically limit the requirements of § 3113(b) of the no-fault act only to cars driven on Michigan highways. Because the language of § 3113(b) is unambiguous, we will not read additional provisions into the language. Further, to so interpret the language would produce the absurd result that a person who is covered by a no-fault policy in this state could own and fail to insure several other vehicles in other states and still be permitted to recover under the one insurance policy for accidents occurring in the other states involving the vehicles for which security had not been obtained. [Wilson, 195 Mich App at 709.]

Defendants also raise other arguments that are not preserved for appeal. This Court "need not address an unpreserved issue." *Gen Motors Corp v Dep't of Treasury*, 290 Mich App 355, 387; 803 NW2d 698 (2010). However, we may "overlook preservation requirements when the failure to consider an issue would result in manifest injustice, if consideration is necessary for a proper determination of the case, or if the issue involves a question of law and the facts necessary for its resolution have been presented." *Id.* Defendants' unpreserved arguments lack merit, so we are not convinced that defendants can circumvent the prohibition against recovering PIP benefits in MCL 500.3113(b). Accordingly, we decline to address the arguments.

_

² MCL 257.216 states that "[e]very motor vehicle, recreational vehicle, trailer, semitrailer, and pole trailer, when driven or moved on a street or highway, is subject to the registration and certificate of title provisions of this act . . ." And the preamble to the Michigan Vehicle Code states, "AN ACT to provide for the registration, titling, sale, transfer, and regulation of certain vehicles operated upon the public highways of this state or any other place open to the general public or generally accessible to motor vehicles and distressed vehicles" 300 PA 1949.

Affirmed in part, reversed in part, and remanded for entry of an order consistent with this opinion. We do not retain jurisdiction. Home-Owners, as the prevailing party, may tax costs pursuant to MCR 7.219.

/s/ Michael F. Gadola

/s/ Kathleen Jansen

/s/ Henry William Saad

Exhibit F

Court of Appeals, State of Michigan

ORDER

Home-Owners Insurance Company v Richard Jankowski

Michael F. Gadola Presiding Judge

Docket No.

331934

Kathleen Jansen

LC No.

15-000025-CK

Henry William Saad

Judges

The Court orders that the motion for reconsideration is DENIED.

A true copy entered and certified by Jerome W. Zimmer Jr., Chief Clerk, on

JUN 2 2 2017

Date

Exhibit G

HOME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI

RICHARD JANKOWSKI

July 29, 2015

Prepared by

Network Reporting / STATEWIDE COURT REPORTERS

depos@networkreporting.com Phone: 800.632.2720 Fax: 800.968.8653 www.networkreporting.com

Let us assist you GLOBALLY for all of your deposition needs.

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY, and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

File No. 15-0025-CK

HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

RICHARD JANKOWSKI and JANET JANKOWSKI,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD JANKOWSKI

Taken by the Plaintiff on the 29th day of July, 2015, at 3380 Pinetree Road, Lansing, Michigan, at 10:00 a.m.

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiffs:

MS. TORREE J. BREEN (P62082)

Willingham & Cote, PC

333 Albert Avenue, Suite 500 East Lansing, Michigan 48823

(517) 351-6200

For the Defendants:

MR. STEPHEN HOWARD SINAS (P71039)

Sinas Dramis Brake Boughton & McIntyre,

PC

3380 Pinetree Road

Lansing, Michigan 48911

(517) 394-7500

Also Present:

Janet Jankowski

RECORDED BY:

Marcy A. Klingshirn, CER 6924 Certified Electronic Recorder Network Reporting Corporation Firm Registration Number 8151

1-800-632-2720

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	1	Α	That's correct.
2	PAGE	2		All right. So you know that she's recording everything that
3		3		we're saying. And I'll critique you about your "uh-huh's,"
4	Examination by Ms. Breen	4		"unh-unh's" and gestures. We have to say "yes," "no." And
5	Examination by Mr. Sinas	5		• • • •
6	ř	6		if you answer a question, I'm assuming that you both heard
	EXHIBIT INDEX			it and understood it; is that fair?
7	PAGE	7		That's fair.
8	Danocition Exhibit 1 marked 74	8	Q	Okay. So if you don't understand, let me know. And if you
9	Deposition Exhibit 1 marked	9		need to take a break because I understand you're ill
	Deposition Exhibit 2 marked	10		today — let me know that, too. So it's my understanding
10	(Richard's Application for Benefits)	11		you're currently in litigation in Florida against the tort
3.1	Deposition Exhibit 3 marked	12		fees or driver; is that what you're understanding?
11	(9-28-14 Employment Contract Issues) Deposition Exhibit 4 marked	13	Α	Yes.
12	(2013 Tax return)	14	Q	Okay. And that suit has not been settled; is that correct?
	Deposition Exhibit 5 marked	15	Á	That's correct.
13	(Allstate Policy)	16	0	And Allstate is your insurance company that's on the vehicle
14 15		17	-	for which you were involved in the accident; is that true?
16		18		Yes.
17		19		Have they paid any of your bills in this case?
18		20		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19 20	•	21		I'm going to defer to my wife who's been handling all the bills.
21		22		
22	' .		Ų	Okay. All right. Let me write that down or I'll forget to
23		23		ask her that. So you don't know whether you've accepted any
24	·	24		monies at all in regard to the claims and from anybody in
25		25		Florida; is that what I understand that you're telling me?
	Page 2			Page 4
i	Lansing, Michigan	1	Α	That's correct.
2	Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 10:33 a.m.	2	Q	
3	REPORTER: The Court Rules require me to state	3	Ā	
4	that Network Reporting has agreed to provide court reporting	4	Q	
5	services to Ms. Breen at an agreed-upon rate for this	5	A	
6	deposition and all others to follow today.	6	Q	-
7	Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony	7	Ā	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
. 8	you're about to give will be the whole truth?	8	Q	
9	MR. JANKOWSKI: Yes.	9	A	
10	RICHARD JANKOWSKI	10		
11	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn:	11	Q	
12	-	ł	Α	<u>_</u>
	EXAMINATION -	12	Q	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
13	BY MS. BREEN:	13	_	address?
14	Q Can you please state your name for the record?	14		Yes.
15	A Richard Lee Jankowski.	15	Q	·
16	Q I'm Torree Breen. I introduced myself as the attorney for	16	Α	
17	Auto-Owners Insurance Company in this case and Home-Owners	17	Q	And are most of your possessions there?
18	Insurance Company in this case. Have you ever had your	18	Α	We have two homes.
19	deposition taken before?	19	Q	Right.
20	A Yes.	20	Α	So they're split.
21	Q And when was that?	21	Q	Okay. Do you have your license on you?
22	A I don't remember. It was in the spring of this year.	22	A	Yes.
23	Q And what was that for?	23	Q	
24	A Because Alistate required it.	24	A	
2.5	Q Okay. It's for your litigation in Florida?	25	-	(Witness hands document to counsel)
25		1		•
25	Page 3			Page 5

- 1 Q Thank you. Is this the only license that you have?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q You're not licensed in Florida?
- 4 A No
- 5 Q Is it okay if at the end of this deposition that the court
- 6 reporter takes a copy and attaches this as Exhibit 1?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 MS. BREEN: And it is a Michigan license, for the
- record, and it was issued December 3rd, 2013. And it was
- issued to the 4026 Highland address that you had mentioned
- 12 earlier.
- 13. Q And prior to living there, did you live in Michigan?
- 14 A Yes.
- $^{15}\,\,$ Q $\,$ Okay. And do you remember your last address before this
- 16 current address?
- 17 A 1109 Windreef -- that's one word -- W-i-n-d-r-e-e-f --
- 18 Circle, Okemos.
- 19 Q And how long were you at that address?
- 20 A Twenty-five years.
 - Q And there's a lovely lady at the end of this table. Is that
- 22 your wife Janet?
- 23 A Yes.

21

25

- Q And how long have you been married to her?
 - MS. JANKOWSKI: Better get this right.

Page 6

- 1 A That's correct.
 2 O What are the ma
 - Q What are the makes and models of those vehicles?
 - A 2005 Audi A4 and a 2009 Lexus GS350.
- 4 Q Did you own these vehicles on the day of your car accident
 - in Florida?
- 6 A Yes.

3

5

34

- 7 Q When I talk about the -- when I say "car accident," I mean
- 8 the accident that's the subject of this lawsuit and the
- 9 subject of the lawsuit down in Florida.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And you understand them as one and the same?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q Okay. And I'm darifying that for the record. And at the
 - time of the accident, the 2005 Audi and the 2005 Lexus, they
- 15 were here in Michigan?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And were they garaged at your house that's located at 4026?
- 18 A One of them was.
- 19 Q Okay. Where was the other one garaged?
- 20 A I think my son had it down in Ann Arbor at school.
- 21 Q Those vehicles, do you allow for your children to use them?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q When you're here back in Michigan like you are right now
- here in the summer, do you and your wife drive those
- 25 vehicles?

Page 8

- 1 A Twenty-six years.
- 2 Q Putting you on the spot in front of your wife.
- 3 A Yeah
- 4 Q Because if she just would have saw the dep transcript, she
- wouldn't have saw the "um."
- 6 A Good.
- 7 Q So did you get married in the State of Michigan?
- 8 A Yes
- 9 Q Was there anybody residing with you at this address in
- Okemos, the first one, the 4026 address?
- 11 A Just my wife Janet.
- 12 Q Okay. Do you have children?
- 13 **A Yes.**
- 14 Q Are they past the age of majority?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And were they living with you on the day of your accident?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Is your voter registration here in Michigan?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Is it in Ingham County?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Meridian Township?
- 23 A Yes
- 24 Q And it's my understanding you own two vehicles that you keep
- 25 here in Michigan?

Page 7

- 1 A Yes
- ² Q Okay. Are the vehicles titled solely in your name?
- 3 A I believe both of them are just in my name, but I'm not positive.
- 5 Q Does your wife have permission to drive those two vehicles?
- A Sure.
- 7 O Does she have permission since you've owned them?
- 8 A Sure.
- 9 Q Does she have to ask your permission before using them?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Okay. Does she have keys of her own?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. And you have purchased Auto-Owners insurance or
 - Home-Owners insurance -- I don't have my plan. I apologize.
- I probably should know that to cover those two vehicles;
- 16 correct?
- 17 A No.

14

- 18 Q No? What insurance have you purchased to cover those two 19 vehicles?
- 20 A The Allstate is for two cars we have in Florida.
- 21 Q Right. I thought I said Auto-Owners. Did I say "Allstate"?
- 22 A I think you did, but maybe I heard you incorrectly.
- 23 Q All right. The vehicles that you have here in Michigan, you
- 24 have either Auto-Owners or Home-Owners insurance covering
- 25 them; correct?

Page !

HOME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD JANKOWSK

- Α Correct.
- 2 0 And you purchased them from an agent.
- 3 Correct.
- Do you know what agent you purchased them from?
- Tom McCarthy,
- 6 And do you deal with the insurance issues or is that
- something your wife would handle?
- 8 A She mainly does.
- 9 Okay. So you didn't arrange to purchase the insurance for
- 10 those vehicles?
- 11
- 12 I'd have to ask her about that? So you've never had any
- 13 discussions about -- with your agent in regard to coverage?
- 14 A No. She handled that.
- 15 Q Okay. So you probably don't know what type of coverage you
- 16 purchased and for what vehicles through the Auto-Owners
- 17 and/or Home-Owners; correct?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q Oh, it's a Home-Owners policy. Okay. So I would defer all
- 20 questions in regard to any coverages that you purchased in
- 21 Michigan to your wife Janet; correct?
- 22
- 23 You wouldn't have any information to contradict anything in
- 24 regard to what was purchased; is that what I understand?
- 25

Page 10

- 1 Okay. So I won't ask you those questions. Now, as far as
- the vehicles that were -- or actually give me your address
- 28346 Altessa, A-I-t-e-s-s-a, Way, Bonita Springs 34135.
- And how long have you owned that property?
- Four years.
- So is that -- is that like a vacation home to you?
- 8
- That's not your main residence?
- 10 Correct.
- And you take any tax exemptions on the home in Michigan? 12

11

- 13 Q Okay. You file on your tax returns if that's your primary
- 14 residence?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q How many days of the year are you in Florida, if you know,
- 17
- 18 A It varies. Depending on when I was working closer to full
- 19 time, it was a lot less. In the early years, it would be
- 20 holidays; Christmas, spring break, and then I may go down to
- 21 play golf with some of my buddies for a week here and there.
- 22 And then as I phased out of my practice, it became one
- 23 month, two months, three months. And the year of the
- 24 accident probably would have been closer to five or six, but
- 25 I don't remember.

Page 11

- What was the day of the accident?
- May 25th, 2014. It's my anniversary.
- Happy anniversary.
- Yeah.
- That's the way to celebrate. All right. So the -- on May
- 25th, 2014, had you been in Florida the whole time from
 - January 1st, 2014 through May 2- --
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Okay. Had you had plans to return to Michigan at any point
- 10 around that time?
- 11 We were supposed to leave 36 hours later.
- 12
- 13 It was Memorial Day weekend, so I was playing in a golf
 - tournament the next morning. We had everything packed up to
- 15

14

23

- 16 Had you returned to Michigan at all between January and May;
- 17 do you recail?
- 18 I don't believe so.
- 19 And were you in Florida -- when did you go to Florida
- 20 initially for this trip?
- 21 A Oh, that would have been '13 -- it was later in the year,
- 22 sometime in late November, I believe.
 - Okay. So late November 2013 through May 2014, that was your
- 24 trip to Florida and you were supposed to return 36 hours
- 25 after your accident.

Page 12

- Correct.
- And when, in fact, did you return after your accident, if
- We weren't permitted by the physician because of my injuries
- until we came back just before Labor Day.
- 6 Wow. Q
- A Because I couldn't fly because I had a collapsed lung,
 - couldn't really drive because of all the traumatic injuries
- to my hip and chest.
- 10 And from the time that you were in Florida from November
- 11 2013 through May 2014, you had two vehicles in Florida;
- 12 correct?
- 13 Correct.
- 14 O And what are the makes and models of those vehicles?
- 15 Well, the one that was hit was a 2014 Lexus GX460. The
- 16 other vehicle was -- I'm not sure if it was a 2011 or 2012
 - SLK, I believe, Mercedes.
- 18 Do you still own these vehicles?
- 19 No. The Mercedes, yes.
- 20 Okay.

17

- 21 The other one was totalled.
- 22 And I forgot to ask you, the two vehicles that were in
- 23 Michigan, were those the vehicles that you owned on the day
- 24 of the accident?
- 25 A Yes.

A Correct; correct.

Page 15

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD JANKOWSKI

						_
1	Q.	Okay. And your son was using the 2009 Lexus in Ann Arbor?	1	Q	Okay. And was so you had three cars in Michigan when you	
2	A	No.	2	_	left in November 2013?	
3	Q	The 2005 Audi?	3	Α	Yes; yes.	1
4	Ā	2005, yeah.	4	Q	But you took one and left two behind?	1
5	Q	Okay.	5	A	Correct.	
6	Ā	He had that with him.	6	0	All right. And I'm assuming and correct me if I'm	1
7	Q	The 2009 Lexus was just in your garage waiting for you to	7	·	wrong that this 2006 Lexus was insured through	
8	_	return?	8		Home-Owners Insurance Company when you left with it?	
9	Α	Correct.	9	Α	Correct.	
10	Q	No one was using it?	10	0	And then how long after you got to Florida did you buy a new	ŀ
11	À	Correct.	11	•	car to replace it?	1
12	Q	And how long had your son been using the 2005 Audi?	12	А	Approximately about six weeks, I believe. It was early	ı
13	-	Oh, off and on since we purchased it, which would have been	13		January or sometime in January well, it was January 25th,	-
14		in '07.	14		because it was four months to the day when it got totalled.	
15	Q	Okay. And he's in college?	15	0		
16	Ā	Yes.	16	~	that was involved in the accident?	
17	Q	How old is he?	17	А	Correct.	-
18	A	24 now.	18	0	And what dealership did you buy it from or	Ì
19	0	And what's his name?	19	A	Germain Lexus in Naples.	I
20	A		20	0		-
21		And this 2005 Audi and 2009 Lexus, they don't go to Florida	21	A		
22	~	with you when you go to Florida; correct?	- 22	Q		
23	. д	That's correct.	23	4.	transition this new vehicle to yourself?	
24	Q	Okay. So am I right to assume that you would take a flight	24	Α	· ·	
25	٠.	down to Florida and then use these two cars, this 2014 Lexus	25	Q		
ļ.		•		•	, , , ,	- 1
		!			•	ı
·	·	Page 14			Page 16	
1	·•	Page 14 and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes?	1		Page 16 your wife's name on the vehicle, too?	
1 2	A		1 2	A		
	A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes?		A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember.	
2	_	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay.	2		your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember.	
2	Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay.	2	Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere,	
2 3 4	Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several	2 3 4	Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative).	
2 3 4 5	Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative).	
2 3 4 5	Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes?	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point. Okay. What car did you have?	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan? Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point. Okay. What car did you have? We had a Lexus RX350 and that one, I think, was an '06.	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan? Correct. And he would have sold you a policy in Florida?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point. Okay. What car did you have? We had a Lexus RX350 and that one, I think, was an '06. That was a car from Michigan?	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan? Correct. And he would have sold you a policy in Florida? No. He cancelled	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point. Okay. What car did you have? We had a Lexus RX350 and that one, I think, was an '06. That was a car from Michigan? That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan? Correct. And he would have sold you a policy in Florida? No. He cancelled Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	and this 2011 or '12 Mercedes? No. Well, yes and no. Okay. Sometimes we fly. But when we were coming back for several months i.e., the spring, summer we would drive the big SUV back, GX460. Okay. So the Lexus would come back to Michigan sometimes? Yes. And when was the last time you had it in Michigan before the accident? Oh, I bought it four months to the day before the accident, so it never the original one never got to Michigan. The replacement we brought back in around Labor Day weekend. Okay. So how did you get to Florida in November 2013? Did you fly? We had a different car at that point. Okay. What car did you have? We had a Lexus RX350 and that one, I think, was an '06. That was a car from Michigan? That's correct. And you took that car down to Florida?	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	your wife's name on the vehicle, too? I don't remember. But you would have the registration and titles somewhere, I'm assuming? Uh-huh (affirmative). Did you ever receive a title from the State of Florida? I believe so. And as you're sitting in the dealership, did you have to make arrangements for insurance for the vehicle? Correct. And did you cancel the Auto-Owner or Home-Owners policy to buy Florida insurance? On that specific car, yes. Okay. And who made those arrangements? Did you call an agent in Florida or did the dealership work that out for you? I probably called Tom McCarthy, but I don't remember. In Michigan? Correct. And he would have sold you a policy in Florida? No. He cancelled Okay.	

in Florida.

- Q Okay. And why is it that you decided to register the
- 2 vehicle in Florida?
- 3 A I'm not sure. Just because I think it was going to be
- 4 easier transferring plates. We had the problem with Jan's
- 5 car before.
- 6 Q What does that mean?
- 7 A I remember it was a hassle transferring the plate on -- I
- 8 don't know which car it was -- when we got her little
- 9 Mercedes.
- $10-\mathrm{Q}$ So you purchased the Mercedes in Florida when you were down
- 11 there at one point and registered it in Michigan?
- 12 A I believe it was originally registered in Michigan.
- 13 Q Okay. And then you eventually transferred it to Florida?
- 14 A Correct.
- $^{15}\,\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ And when you traded in this vehicle that you drove down to
- 16 Florida to start your, I'm guessing -- I'm going to call it
- 17 snowbird --
- 18 A Yup, that's what they say.
- 19 Q While we're up here in Michigan at minus 20 degrees, you
- 20 snowbirds are having fun. So when you took this vehicle
- 21 down to Florida you, I'm assuming, signed the title work to
- 22 the dealership right away to transfer it to them; is that
- 23 true?
- 24 A At the time, you know, in January when I received the new
- 25 car, yes.

Page 18

- 1 Q Okay. When you were going to Florida in November, did you
- 2 have intentions of selling the car and getting a new vehicle
- 3 in Florida?
- 4 A I had thought about it, but I hadn't really made any
- 5 decisions at that point.
- 6 Q Okay. So how did you get the title from Michigan to
- 7 transfer it to the dealership for a trade in?
- 8 A I don't remember.
- $^{9}\,\,$ Q $\,$ All right. So you purchase this new -- this new Lexus that
- was involved in the accident, and you had owned it since
- 11 January 2015 (sic); correct?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q And you were driving that around in Florida?
- 14 A Correct
- 15 Q Was your wife on the title of that vehicle or don't you
- 16 know?
- 17 A I don't remember.
- 18 Q Did she have your permission to drive the vehicle?
- 19 **A Yes.**
- 20 Q Was she able to drive it more than 30 days?
- 21 A I don't understand your question.
- 22 Q The whole time from January to May, did you allow her to
- 23 drive that vehicle?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Okay. And did she have keys to that vehicle?

Page 19

- l A Yes.
- 2 Q She didn't have to ask you permission to use that vehicle,
 - did she?
- 4 A No.

3

8

- 5 Q So regardless of who the title of the vehicles that you own,
- 6 it sounds to me like whatever is yours is hers; is that
- 7 correct?
 - A That's correct.
- Q Now, your attorney gave me copy of the policy from the
 insurance carrier Allstate if I can find what I did with it.
- 11 MR. SINAS: It's right there (indicating).
- 12 Q And it says your Allstate agent is Steve Roe. Do you
- 13 remember that gentleman?
- 14 A He owns the agency.
- 15 O Okav.
- 16 A So I didn't use Mr. Roe specifically.
- 17 Q You used the agency, though, for which he works; correct?
- 18 A Correct
- 19 Q All right. Do you recall going in to that agency and
- 20 purchasing the insurance to go on the vehicle?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Did you do this before you received ownership of the vehicle
 - from the dealership?
- 24 A Yes.

23

1

4

25 Q Okay. Do you recall who you met with?

Page 20

- A I can look it up on my cell phone if you need it.
- ² Q If it's something that's easy accessible to you.
- 3 A He's no longer with the agency.
 - (Witness Reviews Electronic Data)
- 5 A Josh White.
- 7 insurance for this Lexus?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q Do you recall what type of insurance you were trying to
- 10 purchase for it?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q And it says it's effective January 25th, 2014. Does that
- remind you of when you bought the car?
- 14 A That's right.
- 15-Q Okay. Are you aware of whether this policy's lapsed or been
- 16 cancelled because of lack of premium payment by you?
- 17 A No.
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Okay. So you haven't gotten any notice of cancellation of
- 19 this Allstate policy?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q And that Allstate policy was the policy that was intended to
- 22 cover that vehicle in Florida that you were driving, that
- 23 Lexus that you purchased?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Okay. And at any time did you ask your agent here in

			i		
1		Michigan to provide coverage for that vehicle that was in	. 1		involved in the accident, that vehicle had not made it back
2		Florida?	2		to Michigan at all or to Michigan?
3	A	I'll defer to my wife on that, but I believe that he wasn't	3	Α	Correct.
4		able to sell insurance in Florida.	4	Q	It was always in Florida?
5	Q	Why not? Did he give you a reason that you know of?	5	A	
6	A	No.	6	Q	And you used it in Florida; correct?
7	Q	So when you purchase this vehicle in Florida, you weren't	7	Α	Correct.
8	_	under the and when you met with the insurance agent in	8	Q	And you submitted an Application for Benefits to Allstate.
9		Florida, you weren't under the impression that you had	9		Do you recall doing that, requesting No-Fault or some kind
10		Michigan No-Fault on that vehicle, were you?	10		of coverage from them? Maybe this was intended for
11	Α	Can you repeat the question?	11		Home-Owners.
12	Q	When you met with the agent in Florida and you purchased the	12		MS. BREEN: I'm going to mark this Exhibit 1.
13		vehicle in Florida, did you understand that you were	13		REPORTER: 2.
14		purchasing Michigan No-Fault insurance to be on that vehicle	14		MS. BREEN: Or 2. I'm sorry.
15		in Florida?	15		(Deposition Exhibit 2 marked)
16	A	I still don't understand what you	16	Q	It's Exhibit 2. Did you
17	Q	Did the agent in Florida represent to you that you were	17		MS. BREEN: Can you see it, Steve? I'm sorry. I
18		purchasing Michigan No-Fault insurance to cover that vehicle	18		didn't make copies.
19		in Florida?	19		MR. SINAS: Not a problem.
20	A	I don't believe we had any conversation about that.	20		(Counsel reviews exhibit)
21	Q	Okay. Did you get a copy of this policy that your counsel	21		MR. SINAS: Yeah. Okay.
22		gave to me when you purchased the insurance?	22	Q	Do you recognize that document?
23	A	It came like three, four weeks later in the mail.	23		No.
24	Q	And is this Allstate policy the same policy that you have on	24	Q	•
25		the other vehicle that's in Florida?	25	A	It's not my handwriting.
		D 00			Dana 24
		Page 22	 		Page 24
1	Α	That's correct.	1	 Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third
1 2	A Q		1 2	Q	
•		That's correct.]		Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third
2	Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right?	2	A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease.
2 3	Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct.	2	A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine.
2 3 4	Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it	2 3	A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember
2 3 4 5	Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been the I don't remember at what point was it a Florida	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair. MR. SINAS: Okay. So this means at the time of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been the I don't remember at what point was it a Florida vehicle or it was a Michigan vehicle. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 24 24 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	A Q A Q	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair. MR. SINAS: Okay. So this means at the time of the accident were you working at that specific time, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been the I don't remember at what point was it a Florida vehicle or it was a Michigan vehicle. I don't remember. Okay. Do you need to take a break or anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair. MR. SINAS: Okay. So this means at the time of the accident were you working at that specific time, not were you employed somewhere.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan — you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been the — I don't remember at what point was it a Florida vehicle or it was a Michigan vehicle. I don't remember. Okay. Do you need to take a break or anything? No. I'll suffer through.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair. MR. SINAS: Okay. So this means at the time of the accident were you working at that specific time, not were you employed somewhere. Right. That's why I wanted to clarify it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	That's correct. Okay. And that vehicle is a Mercedes; right? Correct. That at one point you did have Michigan you had it registered in Michigan, but then you transferred the registration to Florida; correct? I believe so, but my memory after this accident is a little foggy at times. Okay. Do you happen to know approximately when you registered that Mercedes vehicle in Florida? No. Was it a Florida vehicle before you purchased this new car in 2015 (sic)? Was the Mercedes a Florida car? Yes; yes. Yes. Okay. And had you taken that Mercedes vehicle back to Michigan at all after you registered it as a Florida vehicle? We did take it back one summer, but that might have been the I don't remember at what point was it a Florida vehicle or it was a Michigan vehicle. I don't remember. Okay. Do you need to take a break or anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	Okay. On the third page is your signature on the third page? I highlighted it just so for ease. That is mine. Okay. So you signed that document, you just don't remember looking at it? I don't remember looking at it exactly. Okay. Have you read it in its entirety as you sat here? No. Is there any information in there that you think is inaccurate? If you could read it and let me know? (Witness reviews exhibit) Well, there's one question here or "At the time of the accident were you in the course of your employment?" Well, I have a contract that begins when I return, so technically I believe I was, you know, in the course of employment; I just hadn't started back up. MR. SINAS: Well, wait a minute. I just want to say for the record that he might be misconstruing that term for purposes of his response here; is that fair? MS. BREEN: Yeah. I that's fair. MR. SINAS: Okay. So this means at the time of the accident were you working at that specific time, not were you employed somewhere. Right. That's why I wanted to clarify it.

Page 23

- 1 A Because it says "no." But in reality, I have a contract and
- 2 I was going to start up four days later.
- 3 Q Right. But you weren't on your way to do dental work or
- 4 anything like that.
- 5 A No
- 6 Q You just were still on your leisure --
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q Right. Yeah. All right. That's all I want to ask you from
- 9 that. All right. As you sit here, do you know what the
- 10 license number is for the vehicles down there?
- 11 A No clue.
- 12 Q Okay. Do you remember the accident?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q You don't have any recollection of any facts whatsoever?
- 15 A Only thing I remember is when the ambulance driver was
- 16 moving me to the helicopter. It aroused me and I asked them
- 17 to adjust the cervical neck brace that I was in. He said,
- 18 "We can't do anything until we get you in the helicopter,"
- 19 and I heard the blades turning and then I went back out.
- 20 Q Okay.
- 21 A And then 6:30 in the morning my wife came in to the
- 22 emergency area where I was and said that they had released
- 23 her.
- 24 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 25 A She handed me my cell phone and said, "If you need me, call

Page 26

- 1 Q Do they live in separate households?
- 2 A Yes
- 3 Q Does anybody stay with you at that house in Florida?
- 4 A No
- 5 Q 3ust you and your wife?
- 6 A Correct.
- Q So they -- did they drive with you?
- 8 A My daughter who lives in the same development drove with us
 - and her husband; the other daughter just met us at the
- 10 restaurant.
- 11 Q So you had four people in the vehicle?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q And were you driving?
- 14 A Correct.

16

- 15 Q Before you went out on this excursion to the restaurant, did
 - you and your wife do anything else? Were you anywhere else
- 17 that you recall?
- 18 A I don't recall.
- 19 Q Do you recall if you had any alcohol that day?
- 20 A We had a bottle of champagne sent to our table, so all six
- of us had a part of a flute of champagne.
- 22 Q Okay.
- 23 A I was getting up early to play in this golf tournament, so I

Page 28

- 24 didn't want to drink.
- 5 Q All right. So you don't recall anything prior to going to

- 1 me."
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A That's about the only two episodes that I do remember.
- Q All right. So you had purchased this vehicle in January
- 5 2015 (sic), you and your wife were driving it throughout
 - Florida; is that correct?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q So I'm guessing that you didn't keep any chart as to who
- 9 drove it more versus the other, but you both had access to
- it and drove it?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q And you weren't working while you were down in Florida?
- 13 A No
- 14 Q And can you recall exactly what you were doing on the day of
- 15 the accident before the accident occurred?
- 16 A Not really.
- 17 Q Do you know where --
- 18 A I remember that that evening, because it was our
- 19 anniversary, we were at a restaurant and we had taken our
- 20 two daughters and their husbands out to dinner for our
- 21 anniversary. And I do remember starting to drive home, and
- 22 that's where it goes blank.
- 23 Q Okay. So do you have -- do you have daughters that are in
- 24 Florida?
- 25 A Correct.

- the restaurant; is that what I understand?
- 2 A Nothing vivid.
- 3 Q And your daughter went with you. How old was she?
- A She was 30 at the time.
- 5 Q What's her name?
- 6 A Rachel, last name Lawrence, L-a-w-r-e-n-c-e.
- 7 Q And what's her husband's name?
- 8 A Justin.
- 9 Q Do you know approximately what time you were at the
- 10 restaurant?
- 11 A I'd have to say 7:00-ish.
- 12 Q And so you ate dinner there?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q Do you remember what you ate or anything like that?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Do you know how long you were at the restaurant?
- 17 A Probably two, two-and-a-half hours: I don't remember
- exactly when we decided to leave. It certainly wasn't late.
- 19 As I said, I was playing in this golf tournament early the
- 20 next morning.
- 21 Q Okay. What restaurant did you go to?
- 22 A It was called Truluck's, T-r-u-l-u-c-k-'-s.
- 23 Q Okay. And the six of you sat together?
- 24 A Yes.
- ²⁵ Q So you probably left about 9:30, 9:00 -- 9:00, 9:30?

Page 27

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

- 1 I really can't tell you.
- 2 Q Was it dark outside; do you recall?
- 3 Α Yes.
- 4 And when you left, you were driving?
- 5 Α Correct.
- 6 Q And your daughter and her husband were in the back seat?
- 7 Α Yes.
- 8 And your wife was in the front seat? Q
- 9 Α
- 10 Q And was your daughter sitting behind you?
- 11
- 12 Once you left the restaurant, do you recall which direction
- 13 you were going?
- 14 A North.
- 15 Ω Do you know what road that was?
- 16 Α Livingston Road.
- 17 Q That's where the accident occurred; correct?
- 18 Α
- 19 Q And is this a four-lane highway?
- 20 It's an urban road. It's not -- I wouldn't consider it a
- 21 highway. It's four or five lanes; it might have a turn
- 22
- 23 Q Okay. So two lanes on your side, two lanes on opposing
- 24 traffic and then a middle turning lane; does that sound
- 25 about right?

- 1 Livingston to go to your home? You said turn left?
- 2 Α Turn left and that heads you north on Livingston.
- 3 And how far, if you can recall, were you on Livingston
- 4 before this car accident?
- 5 Oh, I'm not a good judge of that; two to three miles.
- 6 Do you know if you're in the right lane or the left lane?
- 7 A I don't remember.
- 8 Did you have your seatbelt on?
- 9 Α Yes.
- 10 Q Did your wife have her seatbelt on?
- 11 Α
- 12 Do you know if your daughter and her husband had their
- 13
- 14 I really don't know.
- 15 Q And it was dark outside?
- 16 Α
- 17 Q Had it been raining; do you know?
- 18 Α
- 19 0 It was not raining?
- 20 Α
- 21 Q Okay. Did the roads have any slippery substances on it such
- 22 as water, oil, tar?
- 23 Not to my knowledge.
- 24 Do you recall the accident occurring?
- 25 Α

- A Yes And did you have to turn left or right to get out of the restaurant?
- A Well, the Livingston Road was not the first road that we got
- 5 on.

2

- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 There was some other city streets to get to Livingston which
- 8 is the north/south road.
- 9 Q Okay. Why don't you tell me about your route from the
- 10 restaurant as to what you did?
- 11 A We got on 41 and went a short distance to Airport Pulling,
- 12 went north approximately a mile and a half to Radio, Radio
- 1.3 only a mile and that was -- that would have been east on
- .14 Radio, and then we turned left on Livingston.
- 15 Q So you were in the car approximately five to ten minutes
- 16 before the accident?
- 17 Ten-plus minutes.
- 18 0 You didn't make any stops before the accident?
- 19 Α
- 20 Q Are these roads you turned on, are they streetlights or do
- 21 they have Stop signs?
- A I think they all have stoplights. 22
- Okay. So you turned from Radio to get on to Livingston? 0
- 24 Correct.
- 25 And which direction do you have to turn on Radio to get to

Page 31

- 1 So you don't know what side the vehicle was struck?
- I saw the pictures of the car, so I know it was hit on my

Page 32

- side, the front driver's wheel well where he made impact.
- Okay. Were you going through an intersection when this 5
 - accident occurred?
- 6 Yes.
- 7 0 And did you have the green light?
- Α
- 9 0 Was it turning yellow?
- 10 I don't believe so.
- 11 Yellow turning red?
- 12 I don't believe so. He was being chased by the police.
- 13 Do you know what the speed limit is on that road?
- 14 No. not accurately.
- 15 0 Do you know how fast you were driving?
- 16 Α Probably 40.
- 17 Had you looked down before the accident to know that; do you
- 18
- 19 Not really at that moment in time, but you have a sense of
- 20 how fast your car is going. And that's a truck and it
- 21 doesn't accelerate really fast, so every time I would look
- 22 it was always in the 40-ish.
- 23 Now, when you were going through this intersection, had you
- 24 been stopped at the light and started moving or was it --
- I don't know.

- Q -- you were just driving through? 2 A I don't know. I truly don't know. 3 You just know that you were hit and, by looking at the vehicle, you knew you were hit on your side? 5 A Correct. You have no recollection of it? Do you know if your air bag was deployed?
- 9 A I don't know that, but my family told me all the air bags 10 were deployed.
- 11 Q Okay. Are you the one that was injured the most in this 12 accident? 13 MR. SINAS: Objection to form. Go ahead.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I can go ahead and answer? 15 MR. SINAS: Yes.
- 16 A All four of us were injured. To say that I was the worst, 17 my wife would object to that probably. She had a lot more; 18 traumatic brain injury, she had a torn meniscus on her right 19 knee. My son tore the labrum -- son-in-law tore the labrum 20 on his right shoulder. We were all injured. I'll leave it 21
- 22 Q Were you all air flighted, do you know, to the hospital?
- 23 No, only myself.
- So you only had one bottle of champagne that you split
- 25 between six people?

- 1 to; do you know?
- 2 Α Lee Memorial.
- Do you know where that's at?
- Fort Myers, Florida.
- And how long were you in the hospital?
- That was -- I was hit late Sunday night, and I didn't leave 7 'til Thursday evening.
- 8 What injuries did you sustain from the car accident?
- 9 MR. SINAS: Let me just object. Requires expert
- 10 medical testimony. He can testify to his understanding of
- 11 his injuries. You can go ahead.
 - And now I can?
- 13 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 14 I had eight broken ribs, fractured sternum, left
- 15 pneumothorax, hematoma of my left hip, bulging discs in the
- 16 thoracic lumbar area, separated left shoulder classified as
- a stage 3 -- I believe that's how they classified it. I had 18 abrasions on my forehead. Did I say the fractured sternum?
- 19 Q Yup.

12

17

- 20 Those were the main ones.
- 21 Okay. Were you bedridden as a result of those injuries?
- 22 Yes. Α
- 23 And how long?
- 24 For those four days. They had to bring a physical therapist
- 25 in on the last day to teach me how to get out of bed.

Page 36

- Yes, as far as my consumption.
- Right. And that's all I'm asking. I don't know how much
- everybody else had to consume. Maybe they had more, but you're the important one because you're the driver. Do you
- know what kind of champagne it was?
- No clue.
- 0 Are you right- or left-handed?
- 8 Α Right.
- 9 Q Is it your understanding that the vehicle that hit you, the 10 person who was driving the vehicle was uninsured?
- 11 A That's my understanding. That he had minimal insurance.
- 12 Q I think I might have asked you this and forgive me if I did.
- 13 Did you settle any claims with anybody at all, any of the
- 14 parties at all?
- 15
- 16 Q Okay. And you reported this incident to your insurance 17 company Allstate?
- 18
- Q And you don't know if they've paid any claims or anything as 19 20 you sit here?
- 21 A I don't. My wife would be able to answer that.
- 22 Q Okay. And you don't have any recollection of the vehicle
 - coming on you, so you didn't notice what --
- 24 No; no.

23

25 -- had anything happen? And what hospital were you taken

Page 35

- 1 Did you have any surgeries to fix any of these issues that 2 you just explained to me?
- 3 A. Not at this point.
- Did you have any casts on any of these issues as a result of
- 5 fractures?
- No.
- 7 How about any slings? Did they put your arm in a sling? 0
- 8
- 9 How were they treating your separated shoulder?
- 10 Physical therapy. They wanted to try that first before they 11 would intervene with a surgical procedure.
- 12 Did they end up performing surgery on your shoulder?
- 13 No. I'm still in physical therapy.
- 14 O And are you in physical therapy here in Michigan?
- 15 Α Yes.
- 16
- 17 It's called Exclusive Physical Therapy off of Creyts Road.
- 18 And you've been there since you've been back to Michigan?
- 19 Correct.
- 20 And that would have been September 2014?
- 21 A Well, we did a short stint with a physical therapist,
- 22 September through part of October, then we went back to
- 23 physical therapy in Naples. And then once we got back here
- 24 in June, we picked up again with this physical therapist.
- Q Okay. So I guess I didn't ask you this question. After you 25

1 got back here Labor Day -- around Labor Day of last year, A Correct. 2 2 2014, have you since gone back to Florida? 0 Okay. 3 3 Yes. We went back at the end of October. We only stayed, I Α It certainly is confusing. think, seven weeks. Yes. But had you not been in the accident, you would have And you returned when in 2015? 5 came back and stayed basically the spring through the 6 6 I think the end of the first week of June. summer, early fall? 7 7 I think I was using the wrong years when I was asking you Spring, summer and fall, yeah. 8 8 those questions before, wasn't I? And then left in the late fall? 9 9 It is confusing. We usually would leave in first week in November before the Α 10 10 No. I think I was using the year 2015 for the car accident snow gets nasty. 11 11 Okay. So when you were in Michigan, you treat when you're or when you returned, when you purchased the vehicle. 12 12 MS. BREEN: Can we make a record correction? in Michigan and, when you're in Florida, you treat in 13 13 MR. SINAS: We can. Florida; correct? 14 MS. BREEN: I don't want to have to go through all 14 Α Correct. 15 15 those questions. I think I was using 2015. And so when you're in Michigan, you do physical therapy with 16 MR. SINAS: I think you were. So you basically, 16 this place called Exclusive Physical Therapy; right? 17 17 Correct. in the timeline of your questioning everything, was kicked 18 18 forward a year. Have you had any doctors that you've treated with in 19 MS. BREEN: Right. 19 Michigan? Let's only stay in Michigan now when I'm asking 20 20 MR. SINAS: And when he was talking about when he these questions. 21 21 bought the car and all that, --A Okay. Two weeks ago I had to go to the emergency room at 22 22 MS. BREEN: Right. the University of Michigan, and I don't know what physician 23 23 MR. SINAS: -- you then answered the questions as saw me in the emergency room for my lower back spasms. 24 24 if he was agreeing it was 2015. Was it around the time when you were supposed to take your 25 25 MS. BREEN: It was '15, right. deposition; right? Page 38 Page 40 1 THE WITNESS: It was '14. 2 2 O MS. BREEN: And it happened in '14. Okay. And how long did you stay at the University of Michigan? 3 3 MR. SINAS: So we're going to have a reasonable I was there probably four or five hours. agreement on the record here that the questioning regarding And how did they treat your back spasms? the timeline leading up to the accident really should be They wrote me scripts for Valium and hydrocodone and 6 recommended that I see a spine clinic, which I'll be seeing kicked back a year in time to 2014. MS. BREEN: Yes. And I apologize for making that tomorrow. 8 8 mistake. What spine clinic is that? 9 9 MR. SINAS: It's okay. At one point I thought I University of Michigan Spine Clinic in Ann Arbor. 10 10 was missing something. I didn't -- I should have said Okay. You'd be amazed at how many places are named "Spine 11 11 something, but I thought maybe I was missing something. Clinic " 12 12 Yeah. MS. BREEN: We're both sleeping on the wheel here. Α 13 1.3 MR. SINAS: That's fine. 0 Do you know what doctor in particular you're supposed to be 14 14 MS. BREEN: I apologize. seeing? 15 15 Q So the accident happened in 2014 of May, and the purchase Α No. 16 16 was in January 2014 instead of '15. I apologize so much. Q All right. So you have this appointment tomorrow at U of M? 17 17 So you basically stayed seven weeks in 2014 in Michigan Α 18 18 because really you wanted to come back in May 2014, and then Do you have a family physician here in Michigan? 19 you were going to return again in the fall of 2014 and do 19 A. My internist is Dr. McQuillan, He's at University of 20 what you did the year before; is that true? 20 Michigan. And my cardiologist is Dr. Shea, and he's also at 21 21 That's correct. University of Michigan. 22 But you got in this accident, so you ended up staying in 22 Before you were in this accident, did you have any medical 23 23 Florida until September 2014, came back for a few weeks, and issues such as heart disease, anything like that? 24 24 then returned to Florida again with your original plan and High blood pressure and hyperlipidemia. That's about the 25 25 then came back again June 2015, this year? two.

Page 41

- 0 Diabetes, anything like that?
- 2 Α No.
- 3 Q Otherwise healthy?
- Otherwise healthy.
- Have you ever had any neck or back issues before the
- 6
- 7 A About 15 years ago I had some tingling in my left fingers,
- 8 and I saw Dr. Jakubiak who had me do an MRI. And basically
- he said, since I wasn't having pain, that I suggest try not
- 10 to be bending over patients so much because there was some
- 11 cervical changes but not to the point that he wanted to
- 12 intervene with surgery or anything like that. And frankly I
- 13 got more conscious of that, and that tingling has
- 14 dissipated.
- 15 Q Okay. That was 15 years ago?
- 16 Got to be at least, maybe 20.
- Is Dr. Jakubiak practicing anymore; do you know? 17
- 18 No. He's dead.
- 19 That's what I thought. I couldn't remember if I was
- 20 thinking of the same doctor.
- 21 A Yeah.
- 22 Q Did you go to any other places for that issue?
- 23 Α No
- 24 Okay. And has your family physician at U of M been so for

25 years this Dr. Shea, Dr. McQuillan? Yes.

Have you -- lost my train of thought. Have you ever had to

- engage in physical therapy before?

- About somewhere 10 to 12 years ago I thought I had what was
- a rotator cuff injury. I saw a shoulder specialist at MSU,
 - and the MRI showed that I had a calcification on the muscle.
- So they prescribed physical therapy to help -- and an
- ultrasound to break up that calcification on the shoulder
- 10 muscles and was successful. I never had any reoccurrence.
- 11 Have you had any memory issues before the accident?
- 12 Α
- 13 Is there any genetics in your family for Alzheimer's or
- 14
- 15 My mother was diagnosed when she was 87.
- 16 Do you think you have memory issues now as a result of the
- 17 accident?
- 18
- 19 Can you give me examples of that?
- 20 I can't give you anything specific, but my wife and I will
- 21 argue about when we did something the last few days. And so
- 22 one or the other of us is right, but neither of us know
- 23 who's right. And sometimes I use the wrong word.
- 24 Okay. Have you been treating for a TBI?

Page 44

- Correct.
- Okay. Before the accident were you on any medications?
- High blood pressure and Lipitor.
- 0 Where would you get those medications filled?
- ·A Walgreens or CVS.
- Q Have you had any cancer or anything like that?
- Α
- 0 Have you been involved in any other motor vehicle accidents?
- 9 A I was either 11 or 12 when my -- I was in the back seat of
- 10 my parents' car when we were struck Christmas morning. None
- 11 of us sustained any injuries.
- 12 That's the only accident that you can recall?
- 13 Α Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 14 Q "Yes"?
- 15 Α
- 16 0 Have you ever injured yourself at work or anything like
- 17 that?
- 18 Α
- 19 0 Have you ever taken any falls where you've hurt anything?
- 20 Α
- 21 0 Or broken any bones?
- 22 Α No
- 23 0 Any surgeries?
- 24 When I was 15, I had a pilonidal cyst removed and, when I
- 25 was 9, I had tonsillectomy.

Page 43

- Where have you been treating for that?
- 2 Down in Naples we saw Dr. Schengber -- he's a
- neuropsychologist -- and Dr. Kandel who's a neurologist, and
- they gave us mind games to help stimulate, you know, the
- return of our memory and executive function as they termed

6

24

- Do they actually have you seeing therapists down there for
 - these mind games?
- 9 No. They just -- they had us purchase jigsaw puzzles, and
- 10 my wife actually purchased like a Gameboy that had different
- 11 memory games on it.
- 12 So that type of traumatic brain injury that we're talking
- 13 about isn't an injury where you're, like, so severely
- 14 impaired you're hurting yourself or others around you
- 15 because you can't perceive there's something wrong with you; 16 is that true?
- 17 MR. SINAS: I'm just going to object to the form
- 18 of the question, but go ahead.
- 19
- Well, early on we didn't realize how badly injured we were
- 20 so, yes, I couldn't perceive -- I mean, we wanted to go home 21
 - like two weeks after the accident which was -- he's going,
- 22 "You can't leave." Finally the neurologist stepped in and
- 23 said, "No, you're not leaving town." So we had some perception issues on the state of our bodies.
- Okay. But you were never delusional enough to hurt someone

Page 45

ECEIVED by MSC 9/8/2017 12:20:50 PM

- HOME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI like stabbing them with a knife or --1 A Yes. 2 Α Q -- use the toilet, feed yourself; correct? Q Yes, but I'll clarify it. When my back spasms, then I can't -- aggressively assaulting them, that type of behavior? Okay. Has your personality changed; do you think? 0 Okay. All right. Now, your attorney sent me this -- which 6 Yeah. I'm more argumentative, and my wife will definitely we'll mark as Exhibit Number 3 -- yesterday. 7 (Deposition Exhibit 3 marked) 8 Well, you're not arguing with her right now. All right. So Do you recognize that exhibit? 9 have you noticed any changes in your vision? (Witness reviews exhibit) 10 10 Α A Yes. 11 11 Q How about your ability to sense smells or tastes? What is that exhibit? 12 12 The letter you're talking about? Α 13 13 Do you get lost when you're driving down the road? Yeah, the entire exhibit. 14 I've had episodes where I can't remember exactly where I'm It's speaking to my contract at Greater Lansing Center for 15 supposed to turn, and it's still happening. Now that I'm 15 Dentistry. 16 16 back in Lansing, I had to visualize where the post office Okay. Did you used to own Greater Lansing? 17 17 was in Okemos, who -- obviously I'd gone there so many times Yes. I did. 18 18 over the years, and it took me awhile to figure out where Okay. And how long did you own that? 19 19 the post office was. 1978 through 2011. 20 20 Q Has any physician wanted you to go to like a brain And you sold it to? 21 21 rehabilitation center to do rehab? Dr. Palmer. 22 Α 22 Dr. Palmer. And Exhibit 3 has the contract that you had 23 And it's my understanding from communications from your 23 with Dr. Palmer: is that correct? 24 attorney Mr. Sinas that you're not making any claims for 24 Correct. It spells out for the calendar years between 2011 25 attendant care at this time or replacement services? 25 and 2014. Page 46 1 A Correct. 2 MR. SINAS: And just for the record, that's at 3 this time for anything that's been rendered through the present date. There are no plans of making any claim in the Correct. short run. Obviously they reserve their right to make any 6 6 claim going forward if they have the need to do so.
 - Page 48 Okay. And at some -- it appears to me -- and I haven't had a chance to review it entirely, but you were under contract to perform dental work when you were here in Michigan? · Was there a number of patients that you were required to 7 No. I was paid per hour unless she went on vacation, then I would work, or she became pregnant, then I would work on a different basis, a percentage of the gross fees. 10 Q Okay. 11 But the basic contract was \$175 an hour times the stipulated 12 13 What were the stipulated hours that you were supposed to 14 work; do you know? 15 2011 was 1,000 hours; 2012 it was 750 hours; 2013 and 2014 16 was 500 clinical hours. 17 Are all these clinical hours? 18 19 Okay. And clinical hours, that means when you actually go 20 in and see patients? 21 A Right; when I'm in the office seeing patients, yes. 22 Okay. So it doesn't matter if you're filling out paperwork 23 or anything like that at home, that's not one of your hours? 24 Α Correct. Okay.

this point going forward. MS. BREEN: Okay. All right. And if that should occur, I reserve the right to re-depose obviously both the Counter-Plaintiffs/Defendants in this case if something were to change and require attendant care replacement services.

MS. BREEN: Okay. So let me clarify this on the

record. So anything up through today they're not making a claim on, and so like next month you're not going to say,

"Oh, by the way, they needed attendant care for September

to have any claims for anything through the present time.

those claims, we'll then present them and that will be for

If something changes their medical condition and they have

MR. SINAS: No. Yeah; exactly. We're not going

MR. SINAS: On issues relevant to that new claim, yes. That would be good.

MS. BREEN: Okay. All right.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2014"?

So we won't waste our time with that, because I'm assuming that you're able to get dressed and take a shower, --

H(

ON	1E-	-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI			DEPOSITION OF RICHARD JANKOWSK
1	A	It was just when I was at the office.	1	0	In 2013, you made 500?
2	O	So did you have any plans to renew a contract with her	2	Ā	Yes.
3	-	beyond 2014?	3	0	How about the 2014?
4	Α	Yes. We had sort of a gentleman's agreement that the first	4	À	I didn't work at all.
5		four years I wanted some guarantees of income because I was	5	O	
6		nervous about retiring at 61. So in '15 we were going to	6	•	says she wants you to reimburse her 19,000; is that correct?
7		revert back to the 35 percent of production is what I would	7	Α	Right. Which I did.
8		make.	8	0	
9	Q	What does that mean, 35 percent of production?	9	•	arrangement that she had with you?
10	A	Gross fees.	10	А	Oh, yes.
11	Q	So in 2015 you had just received gross fees of the hours you	11	0	Okay. And she had to bring in, I think, temps or something
12	-	put on?	12		like that for '14?
13	Α	Thirty-five percent of the gross fees.	13	Α	Yes
14	Q	Okay. So you didn't have set hours that you were supposed	14	Q	Has she hired any of them to take your place?
15		to be in the office?	15	A	Not at this point.
16	Α	I would continue to work Mondays and Tuesdays. That was the	16	Q	And you're currently not working in 2015; is that true?
17		arrangement. She worked Wednesday, Thursdays and Fridays.	17	A	That's correct.
18		And then, if she took an extended vacation as she usually	18	Q	And why aren't you working?
19		does in August, then I would work full time during that	19	A	I attempted to go back the second week in June when we got
20		period of time.	20		back, and I saw just a few patients on Monday and my back
21	Q	The contract hadn't been drawn up yet?	21		began to really bother me to the point that I couldn't stand
22	Α	Right.	22		up straight. I tried it on Tuesday, and it continued to get
23	Q	Was there supposed to be some kind of written agreement that	23		more stiff and spasm. So I told her that I had to see the
24		would evidence this?	24		physical therapist back here and that not to book any
25	A	There would have been, but we never got that far.	25		patients for me from that point forward until I found out
		Page 50			Page 52
1	Q	So when you if you wouldn't have been in this accident in	1	•	what was going on. And then it proceeded to get worse, so I
2		the year 2015, you would have came back from Florida and	. 2		ended up in the emergency room.
3		worked Monday and Tuesdays and received 35 percent of the	3	Q	Okay. So you think that event triggered you to go to the ER
4		gross fees that	4		just recently?
5	Α	That I generated.	5	A	Which event?
6	Q	that you generated?	6	Q	The bending over the patients making your back spasm?
7	Α	Correct.	7	A	I don't know.
8	Q	Were you working towards this 500 hours or were you going to	8	Q	Okay. Did any doctor give you a script keeping you off

- 9 try to get less than that in 2015?
- 10 A That would have been a good ballpark number. I mean, that 11 was -- I did that in '13, and that was a comfortable number 12 of hours that I worked, so I was happy with that.
- 13 Q But you really can't tell us that because obviously we're
- trying to predict what would have happened --
- 15 A Sure.
- 16 - and it could have been more, could have been less?
- 17 A Right. Like I said, that 500 hours excluded if I worked 18 when she went on vacations, so it generally turned out at
- 19 times to be more.
- 20 Q Have you violated any of the terms of this contract in the 21 past as far as, in 2011, did you make your 1,000 hours that
- 22 you were supposed to make?
- 23 A Yes. I was diligent in doing that.
- 24 And in 2012, did you make the 750?

Page 51

- work?
- 10 Dr. Kandel, the neurologist, a year ago did. 11
- Q Okay. Is that something you're going to discuss with your 12
 - doctor at the spine clinic?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q Okay. So based on your testimony previously, you would have
- 15 had approximately probably somewhere between May and
- 16 November to get these hours in that you were contracted to
- 17 do?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 And you'd planned on keeping consistent with 2013 and '14 in
- 20 trying to get 500?
- 21 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 22 "Yes," for the record? Q
- 23 Α Yes.
- 24 Okay. And do you know if the 2015 contract that you were
- discussing with Dr. Palmer that that was going to be a

- HOME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI series of years or was it going to be just for 2015? when you were trying to make this gentleman's agreement that 2 2 A We didn't get that far. I mean, it was just open-ended. would change this contract significantly that you're aware 3 She enjoyed that I was there taking up some of the hours 3 when she wanted to be away frankly in the summer. So it 4 was, as I said, a gentleman's agreement that, as long as I 5 6 was enjoying it and helping, I would continue that б arrangement. 7 8 Okay. And did you have a plan as far as how long you wanted 8 9 to do this arrangement? 9 10 A No. I didn't. 10 11 Q Okay. And did she provide you with any insurance benefits 11 12 or anything like that? 12 13 A No. I had to pay for any -- I had to pay for my Blue Cross. 1.3 14 Okay. And do you currently have Blue Cross and Blue Shield? 14 15 A I currently have Medicaid -- care. 15 Yes. 16 Medicare? 16 17 Medicare. 17 18 You said you had Blue Cross and Blue Shield? 18 19 'Til my 65th birthday in January. 19 And so at the beginning of this year, you no longer have 20 20 21 21 Blue Cross and Blue Shield? 22 22 23 And you elected to take Medicare in its place? 23 No. 24 24 Correct. Q 25 And no longer purchase Blue Cross and Blue Shield? 25 No.
 - of or change the terms already in there? A Only that I was going to go to a 35 percent of my gross production for my reimbursement as opposed to a hourly fee. Now, I don't know anything about your business, and I know that you ran it for some time. Is the 35 percent gross production less than the \$175 an hour? Actually it comes out -- I calculated that, and it comes out almost within a couple of dollars of the 175. I don't remember if it was more or less, but it was right there. I actually chuckled. Okay. Now, when you do this dental work, do you have to carry fiability insurance on yourself? Do you pay for that? It comes out of the gross salaries. What else comes out of your gross? Well, the Blue Cross used to, any dues, any professional continuing education classes. That's probably the majority of the deductions. Do you have to pay for any supplies? Rental of equipment? Page 56

1	A	Correct.
2	Q	Were you purchasing Blue Cross and Blue Shield before this
3		accident?
4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. So the change in insurance has had nothing to do with
6		this car accident; is that fair to say?
7	Α	That's fair to say.
8	Q	Okay. Do you happen to have your Blue Cross cards still or
9		not?
10	A	No.
11	Q	Okay. Would you be able to get the account information and
12		plan numbers and stuff like that for your attorney so that I
13		can have that information?
14	Α	Sure. I would have to call Michigan Dental Association.
15		They would certainly have it in their records.
16		THE WITNESS: Do you have that? Do you have both
17		our Blues?
18	Q	Okay. So because you're eligible for Medicare, that's when
19		you elected to drop the Blue Cross?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	Okay. Is there any other arrangements that you have with
22		Dr. Palmer that aren't outlined in this contract that's

How about staff? 1 Q 2 3 Is there anything else you can think of that would reduce Oh, there's a good one; laboratory fees. 6 How much are those typically? 7 A It just depends on the type of patient you see. It can 8 run -- it's random. It's all over the board. It depends on how many crowns and bridges or dentures you would do that 10 month. 11 Okay. Laboratory fees, is that, like, x-rays and stuff like 12 that? 13 No; no. 14 What do you consider a laboratory fee? 15 No. I consider a prosthetic device made by an outside lab. 16 Okay. Do you have to pay for x-rays or anything out of your 17 18 No, that's considered supplies. 19 Okay. How about rent? Do you have to rent anything? 20 21 All right. 22 (Deposition Exhibit 4 marked) 23 And your attorney gave us what I marked as Exhibit 4, your 24 2013 tax returns. 25 Since I don't prepare them, I assume they're all correct.

Is there anything different that you guys were discussing

23

24

25

marked as Exhibit 3?

MS. BREEN: Okay. All right. Well, I guess I'll

mark these at the end and -- because it clearly doesn't have

MR. SINAS: No. They actually prepared them.

MR. SINAS: We'll prepare a more comprehensive

presentation once we get all the billing statements. And

down in Florida, so we're going to try to get you all the

Q As far as the Lexus is concerned that was involved in the

Did the -- did Allstate provide reimbursement to get a new

also some of that information is possessed by their attorney

information. But those documents are just their own general

breakdown of things they know about, but they also know it's

any bills on them. It's just kind of a spreadsheet, I'm

assuming, that your office prepared; correct?

MS. BREEN: Okay.

MS. BREEN: Okay.

accident, was it totalled?

- 1 0 Do you rely on 3anet or do you rely on a CPA?
- 2 Α A CPA.
- 3 0 Okay. They prepare them, you sign them?
- You bet.
- And you think this is the copy that was signed and sent in
- 6 to the IRS; do you recall?
- 7 No, I don't recall. Α
- 8 Okay. And your preparer is Michael S. Flintoff? 0
- 9
- 10 0 Of Flintoff & Klein in Okemos.
- 11 Correct.
- 12 Q And that would be who would have filed your 2014 taxes?
- 13 They haven't been filed yet.
- 14 Okay. And I'm assuming that's probably because of the
- 15 accident that you're late with those or am I wrong?
- 36 A I really don't know. Again when he sends it to me, I sign
- 17
- 18 Q Okay. Do you know if you got an extension to --
- 19 Α Yes.
- 20 O Okay.
- 21 A That's his typical MO.
- 22 Q Have you given him all the paperwork that he needs to file
- your taxes, do you think?
- 24 Yes. I did that back in February or March.
- 25 Okay. So we may have to ask him why this is not done; is

Page 58

19 20 They reimbursed me but not for the complete amount. Q What does that mean?

incomplete.

- 22 A I did a kind of a two-year lease that I paid up front. And
- 23 I didn't realize that, when you do that, in the lease
- 24 payments there's generally gap insurance that the lender 25

Page 60

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

g,

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 Α

18

21

- that what you're telling me? 1
- Α
- 3 You know that's always best in a deposition where you can O
- say, "That person knows that. I don't know it."
- A Yeah.

18

- "Please stop asking me questions." All right. So from what
- 7 I understand, you're claiming in your counter Complaint
- against Home-Owners is that you want to get reimbursed for
- 9 the work loss that you have for 2014 and 2015 and
- 10 potentially 2016 and that you want medical bills reimbursed,
- 11 and those are co-pays from what I understand; is that true?
- 12 Or is that again a wife question?
- 13 I'm going to defer to my attorney.
- 14 Okay. And your mileage is something, too, that you're aware
- 15 of that you're seeking in this lawsuit?
- 16 A Correct. We've been trying to keep notes on when we would 17
 - go to physicians or physical therapists.
 - MR. SINAS: And for the record, the documents that you just had in your hand, Torree, are incomplete lists of
- 19
- 20 out-of-pocket medical expenses they've paid, medical
- 21 mileage, definitely incomplete, but we're just giving them
- 22 as notes and records they maintained with respect to their
- 23 claims. We will get you complete copies of the billing
- 24 statements from the providers in the relatively near future
- 25 here as we are requesting that information right now.

Page 59

- Uh-huh (affirmative).
- Well, because I paid it up front, I was the deep pocket, and
- the amount of money that Allstate reimbursed me was not what
- I owed on the vehicle. It was somewhere in the 5,- to
- \$6,000 separation. If I had done a traditional piece, that
 - would not have happened.
- Okay. So how much did you pay to buy the car?
- I believe it was 56,000.
- Okay. And how much did you receive back from Alistate?
- 10 I don't remember.
- 0 Have you purchased a new vehicle since?
- 12 Yes: ves.
- 13 And what's that vehicle?
- 14 It's another Lexus GX460.
- 15 Q Same vehicle?
- 16 Same vehicle, different color though.
- 17 Is it bright and says "don't hit me"?
- 18 Yeah, don't run from the cops.
- 19 And that one's registered in Florida?
- 20 Correct.
- 21 0 And it's kept in Florida?
- 22 A Although we did drive it home for these few months that
 - we're going to be here.
- 24 It's here right now?
- A Yes.

23

1.	Q	Okay. Does it still have Florida insurance on it?	1		house but, I mean, they're like it's Naples, Bonita
2	A	Correct.	2		Springs and then Fort Myers, so they're continuous.
3	Q	Have you been driving it around in Michigan since you've	3	0	Okay. All right. Any other doctors?
4	*	brought it up here?	4	Ą	Those were the only three physicians that we saw.
5	A	Yes.	5	0	Okay. All right. Do you know the names of their facilities
6	Q	And you're going to return with it in the fall?	6	Ą	that they work out of?
7	A	Correct.	7	Α	I don't know what Dr. Kagen's is, but Dr. Kandel it was
8	Q	And when are you returning to Florida this year?	8	^	NASA, N-A-S-A.
9	A	Probably the end of the first week in November, but it's up	9	^	Okay.
10	^	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	Ų	MR. SINAS: Just so we're clear for the record,
11		for dispute because, if Michigan does well, I may want to	11		•
12		stay for the Ohio State/Michigan game Thanksgiving weekend.	12		you were asking doctors outside of the initial
		MR. SINAS: We can only hope.	13		hospitalization?
13		THE WITNESS: Yeah.	į		MS. BREEN: Yes.
14	A		14		MR. SINAS: Okay. All right.
15	Q	So the last two years, I wouldn't hold my breath.	15	_	MS. BREEN: Yeah.
16		Yeah, I know.	16	Q	And you did physical therapy in Florida, too?
17	Q	If that says anything.	17	A	Correct.
. 18	A	Yeah. So, you know, but it's up in the air.	18	Q	Where did you do that at?
19	Q	Okay. I assumed you were a big Michigan fan based on all	19	A	I started at NASA at their own physical therapy unit. When
20		your treatment at U of M when we've got MSU doctors right	20		we came back from staying for six, seven weeks in Michigan
21		here.	21		the fall of '14, I started up with a different physical
22	Α	Right; right.	22		therapist. The name of her company is THRIVE Physical
23		MR. SINAS: Jim Harbaugh is going to dictate your	23		Therapy. Her name is Dr. Mary Kaye Rueth.
24		Florida travel plans.	24	Q	Okay. Have you done any occupational therapy at all?
25		THE WITNESS: Yes, he is.	25	А	At NASA they had an occupational therapist and a physical
		Page 62			Page 64
1	Q	So it sounds to me and correct me if I'm wrong that	1		therapist, and she worked on my separated shoulder.
2	•	the majority of your treatment for these injuries was in	2	Q	
3		Florida versus in Michigan?	3	A	
4	Α		4	Q	How about chiropractors? Have you seen any of those people?
. 5	Q		5	Ā	
6	A		6	Q	Psychiatrists or psychologists?
7	Q	Okay. So we'd have to go to Florida to get all your medical	7	A	Only the one who did the assessment, the neuropsychologist.
8	-	records. And it's so fun doing that out of state,	8	Q	Okay. So did you perform tests for him for a few hours?
9		discovery. And you stayed in the hospital for four days.	9	Ā	
10		Are there any other hospital visits that you had while	10	Q	About six hours; does that sound right?
11		you're in Florida?	11	A	
12	Α	· .	12	Q	
13		believe they did a chest x-ray then to see how my	13	Ā	•
14		pneumothorax was doing.	14	Q	, -
15	Q		15	A	
16	A		16	0	
17	Q		17	V	saying to your wife this is a wife question have they
18	•	Is there any other physicians that you treated with in	18		paid any of your medical bills right now that you have them?
19		Florida?	19	Α	
20	Α		20	Q	
21		surgeon.	21	Ų	they want reimbursement because it's an automobile accident?
			1 ~,		they want temporagation occape it a sit automobile accident.

We just got one not long ago.

to give to us as well?

A Sure; sure.

Okay. Is that something that you can give to your attorney

Page 65

Okay. Are these people in the Naples area, by the way?

Page 63

Probably -- the hospital is about 20 miles north of our

Kandel is in Naples; Kagen's in Fort Myers.

Okay. How far is Fort Myers from Naples?

	1	Q	Thank you.
	2	•	MS. BREEN: Have you reported this to Medicare,
	3		Steve, then?
	4		MR. SINAS: Right.
	5		MS. BREEN: Okay.
	6		MR. SINAS: And they just oh, they might have
	7		through Spivey.
	8		MS. BREEN: Okay.
	9		MR. SINAS: They just became in title over the
1	O		last few months.
1	1	Q	Are you currently on prescription medications other than the
1	2		U of M ones that you discussed, the muscle relaxer, the
1	3		Valium?
1	4	A	Well, I'm on blood pressure meds and Lipitor, and I have o
1	5		that I take sporadically for gastric reflux.
1	6	Q	Okay.
1	7	Α	Oh, and I take I take a new drug that I just started in
1	8		May. I was diagnosed with A-fib, so it helps to regulate
	9		the beat.
	0	Q	Okay. Did you have gastro reflux before the accident?
. 2		Α	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay. You're not going to relate that to the accident, are
	3		you?
2		A	No.

Α No.

- 2 Okay. Were you having symptoms of the A-fib?
- Yes. I could feel sporadic --
- Where you felt like your heartbeat was off?
- Yeah, palpitations.
- 6 Q And when did those develop?
- 7 January of '15.
- 8 We have the right year there, not '14; right? Q
- 9 A Yeah. I was thinking about that.
- 10 Maybe I'll get my head on straight and get all the years
- 11 right. And before that, you haven't had any major heart
- 12 issues or --
- 13 A No, just the blood pressure.
 - Q Has anybody in your family had any heart issues at all?
- 15 A My father.

14

- 16 What did he have?
- 17 He had an MI at 57.
- 18 Wow. Did he have anything before that?
- 19 I think, yes, he had one in '54. He had a heart attack 20
 - then, too.
- 21 Q Did he survive both of those?
- 22
- 23 Did he die at 57?
- 24 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 25 Sorry to hear that.

Page 66

Okay. How about this -- you said you have this A-fib. Has

- anybody indicated that that's related to the car accident?
- I never really brought it up with the cardiologist.
- Okay. What cardiologist do you treat with? Is that your
- internist?
- A No. His name is Gursoy, G-u-r-s-o-y. He's in Naples. And
 - then I have a cardiologist here, his name is Shea, which I
- told you about.
- 8 Q Okay.
- A But the one that diagnosed it was Gursoy.
- 10 So you don't know what's causing you're a-fib?
- 11
- 12 Q Where is your doctor in Florida located -- in Naples? -- the
- 13 cardiologist?
- 14
- 15 Q Okay. Does he have a name of his facility?
- 16 A That I don't know, but he's at NCH Hospital.
- 17 Okay. Did you have tests performed at NCH Hospital?
- 18 A I wore a monitor; a 10-day monitor.
- 19 Q Have you done any stress tests?
- 20 A I'll do that with this cardiologist back here in the fall.
- 21 O Shea?
- 22 Yes.
- 23 And he's at U of M?
- 24 Α
- Have you done any radioactive tests to see if --

Page 67

- That's why I have my yearly stress test.
- When you have your stress test, it will be with Dr. Shea?

Page 68

- Correct.
- You've never had stress tests with anybody else?
- Okay. So you were put on medication to deal with this
- A-fib?
- 8 Correct.
- 9 And how is that working for you?
- 10 Seems fine. I haven't noticed any changes.
- 11 Okay. Can you tell me what exactly that you know about your
- 12 wife's injuries that she received in the car accident?
- 13 Well, obviously the traumatic brain injury, the knee
- 1.4 meniscus, both lateral and medial meniscus tear, contusions
- 15 and abrasions. She had terrible rib contusions. Those are
- 16 the three that jump out at me. She had -- like I said, her
- 17 ribs and her back from the -- I theorize from the seatbelt
- 18 really traumatized her. She was black and blue.
- 19 How long did she stay in the hospital; do you know?
- 20 A She was released in the morning -- 6:30 the morning after
- 21
 - the accident.
- 22 Were either one of you released with any walking devices
- 23 like canes, wheel -- or, you know, wheelchair?
- No. А
- Okay. Neck braces?

- A No.
- 2 Q Back braces?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q They just said, "Hey, you have broken ribs. Grin and bear
- 5 jt"?
- 6 A Yeah; yeah, that's basically it. Go home and -- it was
- 7 terrible. Yeah, it was the blind leading the blind, and we
- 8 couldn't do a very good job of taking care of one another.
- 9 Q Did you have anybody come in to take care of you?
- 10 A Luckily our two daughters live within 10 minutes of our
- 11 house, and then the neighbors were wonderful. They would
- come over, they'd cook for us, do whatever we needed. My
- son-in-law's father brought a La-Z-Boy chair for me because
- 14 I couldn't sleep in bed for more than an hour or so. Then
- 15 I'd have to get up and sit in a -- you know, a recliner.
- And then I could go back to bed because of all the broken
- 17 ribs. So we got a lot of help from neighbors.
- 18 Q So when did you start feeling like you're more like.
- 19 yourself, you could get up easier, your ribs started to feel
- 20 better?
- 21 A About seven weeks we slept in the guest bedroom because our
- 22 mattress was too firm. And when I laid down on that
- 23 mattress, it really hurt severely. So we tried the guest
- bedroom, and that I could sleep on this one side because I
- 25 was so damaged on the left side. So then I'd have to get up
 - Page 70
 - out of bed and then go sit in the chair and try to sleep for
- 2 an hour or two.
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A I think we moved back -- about the seventh or eighth week
- 5 back to our bedroom.
- 6 Q And to your knowledge, are your rib fractures healed?
- 7 A To my knowledge, yes.
- ⁸ Q Did you have any complications like pneumonia or anything as
- 9 a result?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you still have problems with your shoulder then?
- 12 A Yes
- 13 Q What problems do you have with your shoulder?
- 14 A Well, I'm limited in the amount that I can lift, because all
- the ligaments tore. And so the theory is they're trying to
- strengthen the muscles to help hold the separated shoulder
- in place. But I have problems lifting anything, you know,
- 18 more than a small grocery bag. It aches -- kind of aches
- 19 when I do use it and I'll get sharp pain, kind of a clapking
- when I do use it and I'll get sharp pain, kind of a clanking
- 20 noise where the separated shoulder, the AC joint kind of
- 21 bangs into itself.
- 22 Q Okay. And that's your left arm; right?
- 23 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 24 O "Yes"
- 25 A Yes.

- Q So that isn't one of the issues that are prohibiting you
 - from working, because you work with your right hand as a
 - dentist; is that true?
- 4 A No, you work with both.
- Q Okay.

2

9

23

- 6 A You have to curl around the patient, and I tried that and
 - that bothered me to kind of support.
- 8 Q Okay.
 - A You use the mirror with your left hand and obviously you use
- 10 the drill with your right hand.
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A No. It was -- that was an issue.
- 13 Q Okay. So your back and your shoulder make it difficult for
- 14 you to work?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q All right. Other than your back and shoulder -- because you
- said you had spasms and you said your shoulder gives you
- problems is there anything else that's giving you
- 19 problems from the car accident currently?
- 20 A The hematoma on my left hip is still not totally resolved.
- 21 They're working with physical therapy to strengthen the
- 22 muscles. I'm still numb on my left hip. So I have some,
 - you know, major issues still with the left hip.
- 24 Q And you didn't have any problems with any of these areas
- 25 before the accident; correct?

Page 72

- A Yeah.
- Q Okay. Didn't notice any shoulder pain in the left before?
- 3 A No. It was on the -- I told you I had that calcification,
- but that was on the right shoulder.
- 5 Q No hip pain before?
- 6 A No; no.

8

- 7 Q Okay. Have your doctors given you any type of prognosis in
 - regard to your injuries?
- 9 A Nothing, you know -- well, the orthopedic surgeon, as I
- said, wanted me to continue with physical therapy, because
- 11 he says there's not a very good success rate on trying to
- 12 reestablish the AC joint. He said there's a lot -- there is
- 13 many failures as there are successes. So he really wasn't
- $14\,$ pushing me to do surgery, but he did talk about some stem
- cell, that they're starting to use stem cell therapy and
- 16 wanted to know if I was interested in that.
- 17-Q . Is that something Medicare's going to pay?
- 18 A Nothing.
- 19 Q As I giggle.
- 20 A And that's pretty expensive, so --
- 21 Q Yeah. Is the stem cell therapy in Florida or are you
- 22 supposed to go out of the country for that?
- 23 A He's in Fort Myers.
- 24 Q Okay. Is it an experimental therapy; do you know?
- 25 A I don't know. He said he's been doing it for about six

- 1 months, so I don't know. that you've claimed through the Social Security 2 2 Q All right. Administration; correct? 3 3 MS. BREEN: Were you able to get me a dec sheet for this? MR. SINAS: Oh, yeah. 5 6 MS. BREEN: Do you know if -- because I don't want 6 7 to mark this if we could get one. 8 MR. SINAS: Yeah. Let me -- I'll just go print 8 Rìght. 9 9 out a copy. 10 10 MS. BREEN: Okay. 11 11 (Off the record) 12 12 (Deposition Exhibits 1 and 5 marked) 13 13 MS. BREEN: So while we were off the record, we 14 marked as Exhibit 1 the insurance cards that we know of or 14 15 15 A Correct. are in Ms. Jankowski's purse and the two licenses of both 16 16 17 17 And you recognize that for Exhibit 1 and acknowledge that 18 that's what I relayed on the record? 18 19 19 A No. 20 Okay. I also marked as Exhibit Number 5 is the Allstate 20 21 21 policy that were on the vehicles located in Florida at the 22 time of the accident. Does that look --22 23 And this had the dec page for you? 23 Q 24 Yes. Well, the dec page as well as the plan itself. Does 24 No. Α 25 25 that look right to you? Page 74 1 No. Α 2
 - I haven't claimed anything right now. Social Security has not declared you disabled; right? I say "right" and you're supposed to say "right." They haven't been ---- you said "no." Okay. No, they haven't declared me. All right. Then I'd have to ask you 800 questions about that. All right. And so your whole work history entails this business that you own that you sold to Dr. Palmer, and now you're going to be a contract employee; correct? All right. Have you ever filed any lawsuits previously before the one that you filed in Florida and this one here in Michigan? Q Have you ever been sued other than this one here, this lawsuit in Michigan? Have you ever declared bankruptcy? Have you ever been convicted of a crime? Page 76

1	Α	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. And to your knowledge, you paid all the premiums for
3	•	this policy on this Allstate?
4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	Okay. Very briefly I forgot to do some introduction
6		stuff. What is your date of birth?
. 7	Α	January 10th, 1950.
8	Q	Okay. And if you can give me your Social Security number?
9		We won't put it on the record, but I'll have it in my notes
10		for medical records.
11	Α	XXX-XX-XXXX.
12	Q	And the insurance that you had available on the day of the
13		accident was through a Blue Cross and Blue Shield policy
14		that you had purchased that was health insurance; correct?
15	Α	Correct.
16	Q	Did you have any disability insurance coverage at all to
17		cover for your work loss if you were to be disabled?
18	Α	No.
19	Q	And you haven't received any payments from any insurance
20		company for your work loss, have you?
21	Α	No.
22	Q	Okay. And you're on Medicare right now because you've
23		reached retirement age; right?
24	Α	I think it's mandatory at 65.
25	Q	Okay. All right. And you're not pursuant to a disability

Did anybody back in Florida or here in Michigan ask you to 3 attend an independent medical examination with a doctor of 4 their choosing? Meaning it's not one of your treating 5

physicians.

6 Yes.

8

23

7 Okay. And who did that?

I don't re- --

9 THE WITNESS: Do you remember the name of the 10 physician? He was in Tampa.

11 MS. JANKOWSKI: Dr. Bifulco.

12 A Bifulco, yeah, B-i-f-u-l-c-o.

13 Is that pursuant to litigation you're involved with in

14 Florida?

15

Do you think one of the insurance attorneys asked you to do 16

17 that or the alleged at-fault driver?

18 A I don't know.

19 Okay. It wasn't your attorney and your expert, was it?

20 MS. JANKOwSKI: Yes.

21 MS. BREEN: It is your expert?

22 MS. JANKOWSKI: (Nodding head in affirmative)

MS. BREEN: Okay.

24 So your attorney asked you to go to that expert. Is there

25 anybody else that you have been evaluated by?

Page 75

- ì A Yes, and I don't know the terminology. It was someone who 2 projects loss of income. 2 0 3 Economic expert; right? And you don't remember this person's name? 6 No. But, I mean, Mr. Spivey would have all that. Okay. Are you currently drawing your Social Security 7 8 retirement benefits? 10 10 Why not? Q 11 Because I've decided not to at this point. 11 12 1.2 Are you eligible at 65? 13 Yeah. I think you're eligible at 62. 13 14 Okay. Are you waiting 'til 72 or something? 14 15 Α Probably 66. 16 Q Okay. Do you know what your benefit will be? 16 17 Not off the top of my head, no. 17 Α 18 18 Okay. And you not taking the Social Security retirement has 19 nothing to do with this car accident; correct? 19 20 20 21 21 All right. How about pensions? Do you have any pension 22 plan? 22 23 A Yes. 23 24 And are you drawing money from that? 24 Oh, yes. 25 Page 78 1 How much are you receiving from that? We started taking 20,000 a month. 3
 - January. Q Are you penalized from drawing earlier from your pension?
 - 4 Would you have made more money if you would have held off a
 - Certainly.
 - 0 What?
 - Α Yes.
 - 9 Is it a fixed pension as far as some people -- you probably
 - understand the difference between the pension plans where
 - you have a certain amount of money that you're going to get no matter what?
 - Right. No, it's not a defined benefit plan.
 - Okay. Sometimes I ask people that question and they look at
 - 15 me like I'm nuts. I figured you probably would know. All
 - right. Is there any other benefits that you have or pension
 - plans, 401(k)'s or anything that have been affected by the
 - - car accident?
 - No.
 - Okay. And I think that you testified that you're planning
 - to work 'til approximately 2017?
 - That would be a fair assessment.

And you haven't drawn on that yet?

Why did you have to quit that?

Social Security, no.

membership?

Yes.

Where?

had to quit.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

Q

- And then you're going to totally retire in whole?
- Start collecting the Social Security retirement benefit?

Page 80

Okay. Do you go to a gym anywhere? Do you have a gym

In the development we're in in Florida, we have a gym and

times a week. And we used to be members of the MAC, but we

Because they wouldn't -- they would give us, I think, like

so, once we went beyond that point, they said, "Well, you

know, we've got to -- you've got to pay" and we said, "Well,

four months where you didn't have to pay your full dues and

then, when I'm up here, the physical therapist has a large

facility that's like a gym, so we work there two to three

- Has that benefit changed as a result of the car accident?
- 0 What has changed about --
- 6 Because we would not -- we would not have had to start as
- Okay. And who is that benefit from? 0
- 9 It's called Mercer Advisors, and they have multiple stocks
- 10
- 11 O Do you have any account information on that?
- 12 Not on me.
- 13 Okay. So what was the plan in regard to the pension then?
- 14 What were you taking at the time of the accident?
- 15 Δ Nothing.
- 16 Q Nothing? Okay. You were living solely on the income that
- 17 you made at your dental practice here in Michigan?
- 18 A And the residual from the sale of the practice.
- 19 Okay. And how much was that?
- 20 A I don't remember off the top of my head.
- 21 Q Did you run out of money?
- 22 Yes; yes
- 23 O Okay. When did you run out of that money?
- 24 I think in -- it's a little foggy -- probably November of
- '14. I think that's when we started to draw, in December or

Page 79

- 17 we can't use it and can they extend it?" "Nope." So we 18 said, "Well, we just have to quit."
- 19 Okay. That has nothing to do with the car accident; right?
- 20 Well, indirectly because we didn't come back home.
- 21 Okay. I saw that you have a loss of consortium claim that
- 22 you filed in Florida and you have a UM claim here in
- 23 Michigan.
 - MS. BREEN: Can we go off the record for a minute?
- 25 MR. SINAS: Yeah.



1	(Off the record)	1		Tecum which means I ask you to bring some documents with. I
2	MR. SINAS: So Torree and I just had a	2		want to see if you had these documents available. One of
3	conversation off the record about the fact that there is a	3 -		the questions that I asked or one of the things I asked you
4	count that was filed with the dec action on the	4		to bring are, "Any and all titles to the motor vehicles that
5	under-insured motorist policy. Essentially because of	5		were owned by you to either individually or together on the
6	uncertainties regarding whether that claim is even valid	6		day of the accident." I'm assuming you didn't bring those
7	given whether Michigan law would apply or Florida law and	7		titles today?
8	other issues like that, we have agreed to not have Torree	8	٨	No.
9	ask questions regarding the under insured claim, and I allow	9	0	
10	her to reserve her right to have another deposition in the	10	•	Titles on which cars?
11	future about the under insured claim itself and only about	11		The two in Florida and the two in Michigan on the day of the
12	that issue, but I do allow her to reserve that right.	12	Q	·
13	•	Į		accident.
14	MS. BREEN: Okay. And that's what I agreed to,	13	А	The title for the Mercedes is in Florida. I believe I would
15	too, and it'd be about damages and whether the policy	14		have the title on the GX here, and the other two I would
16	applies if we get that far.	15	_	I definitely would have.
17	MR. SINAS: Yes; understood.	16	Q	
	MS. BREEN: And hopefully Steve and I will figure	17	Α	So three out of four, and we're going to back to Florida
18	out that answer in the meantime.	18		because our daughter is having a baby, so I could copy i
19	MR. SINAS: Yeah.	1.9		and send it to Steve.
20	MS. BREEN: Okay. So I won't ask any questions	20	Q	Okay. Then I asked for any and other documents that would
21	about attendant care or replacement services or the UM	21		show ownership of the vehicles or the vehicle in Florida
22	claim. It sounds like we might be back if any of those	22		that was in the accident. I guess that would include the
23	claims rear their ugly head. Hopefully they don't but,	23		titles, registration, any of that stuff.
24	okay.	24	A	From the car that's no longer?
25	Q Do you guys have a handicap sticker status from the	25	Q	Yeah.
·	Page 82	ļ		Page 84
1	Secretary of State?	1	A	Yeah. I have that I think I brought that with m
2	A They gave us one, a temporary one for, I think it was, four	2	Q	Okay. And the Alistate policy that we marked as an exhi
3	to six months, but that has expired.	3		that I asked you to bring all insurance company policies
4 (Q Okay. And you haven't sought another one?	4		covering the vehicle involved, this is the only insurance
5 /	A No.	5		carrier that was covering that vehicle; correct? Allstate?
6 (You're able to walk distances to get in and out of stores,	. 6	Α	The only carrier, yes.
7	that type of thing?	7	Q	Okay.
8	A Yes.	8		"Copies of any and all insurance policies covering
9 (Q Okay. Your wife, too?	9		any and all vehicles owned by you individually on the
10	Yes. Although her knee bothers her to go up and down	10		date of the accident."
1.	stairs.	11		I've got the Home-Owners policy, here's the Allstate policy
12	MS. BREEN: Now, I guess I won't really get into	12		Are there any other policies that you're aware of that we
13	the social aspect of their life changes either. That's part	13		covering any of your vehicles on the date of the accident
14	of that stipulation; right?	14	Α	-
15	MR. SINAS: Yes	15		MR. SINAS: Wait, but there's a umbrella policy;
6	MS. BREEN: Okay. I'll skip that part.	16		right?
_	Q Have any of your doctors indicated that they do want you to	17		MS. JANKOWSKI: Uh-huh (affirmative).
18	have surgery as a result of these injuries that you've	18		MR. SINAS: Through Alistate.
19	sustained from the car accident?	19		MS. JANKOWSKI: Right.
	A Just the shoulder.	20		MR. SINAS: And does that policy does that
	Q Okay. How long are they going to give you with your therapy	21		policy cover that? No.
22	before they actually give you surgery?	22		MS. JANKOWSKI: Is it in
	A I have to go back in the late fall to Dr. Kagen, and he'll	23		MR. SINAS: Yeah. No, it's a set policy. All
24	evaluate it at that time.	24		right. There's an umbrella policy, Torree.
25	O OF THE TOTAL OF THE STATE OF	2.5		ngne. There's an embrena poncy, rottee.

Q Okay. And I notice in your deposition of today it's a Duces

Page 83

MS. BREEN: And that would be for liability,

			·
1	though; right?	1	that covers it and, if not, I'm guessing your attorney will
2	MR. SINAS: Yeah, but they told me that there's an	2	get this information from you.
3	additional you thought there was an additional under	3	MR. SINAS: Just a couple quick follow-up
4	insured coverage within that?	4	questions.
5	MS. JANKOWSKI: Oh, there is. There is.	5	EXAMINATION
6	MR. SINAS: Because if you look at that policy, it	б	BY MR. SINAS:
7	says 500- on the under insured, and they've always talked	7	Q At the time of the accident, you understood that it was
8	about their claim as being a million. And I guess the	8	your understanding that you were still insured under your
9	additional 500- comes from the liability or for the	9	Home-Owners insurance policy here in Michigan?
10	umbrella.	10	A Correct.
11	MS. BREEN: Okay. So we need the umbrella policy.	11	Q And that anything you were doing down in Florida wasn't
12	MS. JANKOWSKI: I've got that here.	12	negating your coverage up in Michigan?
13	MS. BREEN: Okay.	13	A Correct.
14	MR. SINAS: Oh, you do?	14	MR. SINAS: Nothing further. Thanks.
15	MS. BREEN: See? She does have it all. See, we	15	(Deposition concluded at 1:06 p.m.)
16	should have started with her.	16	-0-0-0-
17	MR. SINAS: Can't rely on the guys.	17	
18	THE WITNESS: Worthless.	18	
19	Q All right. And then I asked you to bring all your paperwork	19 20	
20 21	in regard to your No-Fault benefits that you're going to	21	
22	claim at the time of trial. Steve has done a good faith effort of trying to get me information, but we clearly don't	22	
23	have those today. I'm relying on counsel to give me that	23	
24	information, because it's not together yet, so —	24	
25	MR. SINAS: That's fine.	25	
	Page 86		Page 88
1	MS. JANKOWSKI; Will we get a written list of what		
2	we need to get?		* .
3	MR. SINAS: We have it essentially.		
4	Q Then I asked for claims for replacement services. You're		
5	not claiming that to date. Attendant care services, you're		
6	not claiming that to date. Medical mileage, it's my		
7	understanding your attorney is still gathering that.		<u>.</u> .
8	Prescription drugs		
9	MR. SINAS: We did give you some basic information		*
10	on that but, yeah, it's not complete.		
11	Q Prescription drug coverage, your attorney is gathering		
12	information for me. The allowable expenses which do include		
13	the hospital bills, office visits, therapy visits, it sounds		
14	like your attorney is still getting that for me, too.		
15	MR. SINAS: Hang on real quick, Torree?		
16	MS. BREEN: Huh?		
17 18	MR. SINAS: Hang on just one second?		
19	MS. BREEN: Sure. (Off the record)		
20		1	
21	Q And then the other things I asked for, all your IRS documents, I did get 2013, but it sounds to me like your		
22	attorney is going to provide the other packs.		
23	MR. SINAS: We have those on the jump drive.		
24	We'll give those to you.		
25	MS. BREEN: Yeah. All right. Okay. So I think		
	3	To a line of the l	
	Page 87		

Exhibit H

HOME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSKI

JANET JANKOWSKI

July 29, 2015

Prepared by

Network Reporting / STATEWIDE COURT REPORTERS

depos@networkreporting.com Phone: 800.632.2720 Fax: 800.968.8653 www.networkreporting.com

Let us assist you GLOBALLY for all of your deposition needs.

STATE OF MICHIGAN

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM

HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY, and AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE COMPANY,

Plaintiffs,

File No. 15-0025-CK

HON. WILLIAM E. COLLETTE

RICHARD JANKOWSKI and JANET JANKOWSKI,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF JANET JANKOWSKI

Taken by the Plaintiff on the 29th day of July, 2015, at 3380 Pinetree Road, Lansing, Michigan, at 12:00 noon.

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiffs:

MS. TORREE J. BREEN (P62082)

Willingham & Cote, PC

333 Albert Avenue, Suite 500 East Lansing, Michigan 48823

(517) 351-6200

For the Defendants:

MR. STEPHEN HOWARD SINAS (P71039)

Sinas Dramis Brake Boughton & McIntyre,

3380 Pinetree Road

Lansing, Michigan 48911

(517) 394-7500

RECORDED BY:

Marcy A. Klingshirn, CER 6924 Certified Electronic Recorder Network Reporting Corporation Firm Registration Number 8151

1-800-632-2720

NetworkReporting — statenade court perceters 860-632-2720

TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE Evamination by Mr. Breen	ME-OWNERS INS. CO., ET AL v. JANKOWSK	KI DEPOSITION OF JANET JANKOWSKI
Examination by Ms. Breen 3 Examination by Ms. Breen 3 Examination by Ms. Shall	TABLE OF CONTENTS	1 Q Okay. And we just marked as Exhibit 6 and 7 some
Examination by We. Sines	PAGE	registrations that you had in your files. Can you identify
Examination by Mr. Shae. 65 EXHIBIT INDEX PAGE Deposition Exhibit 6 marked 3 (2015 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 6 marked 3 (2014 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 7 marked 3 (2014 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 7 marked 3 (2014 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 7 marked 3 (2014 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 10 marked 3 (2014 Flords Vehicle Registration) Coposition Exhibit 10 marked 39 ((Richard's Appointments) Coposition Exhibit 10 marked 39 ((Richard's Incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 10 marked 39 ((Annet's Incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 12 marked 54 ((Lanet's Application for Benefits) Deposition Exhibit 2 marked 54 ((Lanet's Application for Benefits) Lanet Shapilication for Benefits) Lanet Shapilication for Benefits) Lanet Shapilication for Benefits Lanet Shapilication for Be	Examination by Ms. Breen 3	3 them? What is Exhibit 6?
Deposition Exhibit 6 marked		4 A It's a Florida vehicle registration for the Lexus. This one
Deposition Exhibit 6 marked 3 (2015 Floridal Vehicle Registration) 3 (2015 Floridal Vehicle Registration) 3 (Reposition Exhibit 7 marked 3 (Richard's appointments) 3 (Richard's incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 1 marked 3 9 (Annet's Incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 1 marked 3 9 (Annet's Incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 1 marked 3 9 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 4 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 5 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 5 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 6 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 7 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 7 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 8 (Annet's Application for Benefits) 9 (Annet's A		-
Deposition Exhibit 6 marked 3 (2015 Florida Vehicle Registration) Deposition Exhibit 7 marked 3 (Richard's appointments) Opeosition Exhibit 8 marked 3 9 (Richard's appointments) Opeosition Exhibit 9 marked 3 9 (Richard's appointments) Opeosition Exhibit 10 marked 3 9 (Richard's appointments) Opeosition Exhibit 10 marked 3 9 (Richard's incomplete list of bilis paid) Deposition Exhibit 12 marked 3 9 (Danct's incomplete list of bilis paid) Deposition Exhibit 12 marked 3 9 (Danct's incomplete list of bilis paid) Deposition Exhibit 12 marked 3 9 (Danct's Application for Benefits) Page 2 (Danct's Application for Benefits) Page 2 (Danct's Application for Benefits) Page 2 (Danct's Application for Benefits) Page 4 (Danct's Application for Benefits) P	FYHIRIT INDEY	6 O When you say "this one," are you meaning Exhibit 6?
Deposition Exhibit 6 marked 3 (2015 Flords Vehicle Registration) 3 (2015 Flords Vehicle Registration) 3 (2016 Flords Vehicle Registration) 4 (2016 Flords Vehicle Registration) 4 (2016 Flords Vehicle Registration) 4 (2016 Flords Vehicle Child Vehicle Chi		
(2015 Florida Vehicle Registration) Deposition Exhibit 7 marked		
Deposition Chilbit 7 marked	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(2014 Florida Vehicle Registration) Deposition Exhibit 8 marked		
12 A was issued on 6-18-14, which was for the white Lexus (Okizhard's incomplete list of bilis paid) 14 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19		
Deposition Exhibit 9 marked		
(Richards incomplete list of bills paid) Deposition Exhibit 10 marked		
Clanet's incomplete list of bills paid) Copposition Exhibit 11 marked 39 Clanet's appointments 54 Clanet's Application for Benefits 54 Clanet's Generic Maybe it's the current registration for the new car. 22 Clansing, Michigan 22 Claim Toolice that		
Capacition Exhibit 11 marked 39 (Janet's Application for Benefits) 16 A 1 believe it is. I'm not really sure. I mean, it doesn't have on here the date. 17 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		
(Janet's Application for Benefits) 17	Deposition Exhibit 11 marked	- Sound Tex
(Janet's Application for Benefits) 18		
Lansing, Michigan Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, ou just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? Lansing, Michigan 1 both 2 Q I clidn't notice that. 3 A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. 5 Q All right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 both Q I clidn't notice that. 3 A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. 5 Q All right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 both Q I clidn't notice that. 6 Q Okay. And just set was sell of '12 of '14 which would have been after the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 both Q I clidn't notice that. 9 Q Nil right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're A Well, I may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. Q So okay. We'		
Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski, ou just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes, Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 20 Joya Post Page 4 1 both 2 Q I didn't notice that. 4 Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. 5 Q All right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident? 6 A Correct. 8 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 9 MS, Jankowski, vou just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." 10 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 15 A Yeah. 16 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of tresidence of tre		
A Maybe that's correct. Maybe it's the current registration for the new car.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 For the new car. 23 Q Yeah. 24 A One from date issued of 12 of '14 which would have been after the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4		you have don't have
23 Q Yeah. 24 A One from date issued of 12 of '14 which would have been after the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4		
Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? A One from date issued of 12 of '14 which would have been after the accident, and this one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 Page 4 A One from date issued of 12 of '14 which mod for of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 A One from date issued of 12 of '14 whits one of 6 of '14. Yes, they're Page 4 A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, Correct. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, Correct. A Correct. B Well, It may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. Correct of the vehicle that. A Yeah, Correct. C Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. C Ok		
Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI (Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? # Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? # Janet Jankowski in Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? # Janet Jankowski in Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?		
Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through you're house of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Ithought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?		
Lansing, Michigan Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: A Yeah. Q So okay. Mad your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 To okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go the rough the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go the rough the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go the rough the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go the correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	Page 2	
Wednesday, July 29, 2015 - 1:20 p.m. (Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI: Yes. BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. A Yeah, I didn't either. I was realing tell.	rage Z	Page 4
(Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked) REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 3 A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't really tell. 4 Call right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident? 4 Correct. A Correct. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 10 Okay. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 4 So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 14 Yes. 9 Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard to where you reside currently?	Lansing, Michigan	1 both
REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And ton't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident? A Correct. Q Okay. A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 10 0 Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 20 20 30 34 34 49eah. 19 21 35 36 36 37 36 37 38 38 39 30 30 31 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	² Q I didn't notice that.
testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth? MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. All right. So we still don't have the registration or the title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident? A Correct. A Veal. Q Okay. A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 10 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 A Yeah. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	(Deposition Exhibits 6 and 7 marked)	3 A Yeah, I didn't either. I was reading it and I couldn't
MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes. JANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. A Correct. A Correct. A Correct. A Correct. A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 10 Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. A Yesh. Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. A Yesh. Q Okay. A Yesh. Q Okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear or affirm the	4 really tell.
IANET JANKOWSKI having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 7 A Correct. 8 Q Okay. 9 A Weil, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 16 PS Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	testimony you're about to give will be the whole truth?	⁵ Q All right. So we still don't have the registration or the
having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 10 Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 16 get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	MS. JANKOWSKI: Yes.	6 title for the vehicle that was involved in the accident?
EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And weil, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 10 not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 2 Yeah. 3 A Yeah. 4 Yes. 9 Okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 16 Pyes. 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	TABLET TABLESON CONT.	<u> </u>
BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones—that's why I wrote them down — so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of — the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	JANET JANKOWSKI	a correct
Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. A Yeah. Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where You reside currently?		a correct
A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 15 not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones—that's why I wrote them down — so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of — the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn:	8 Q Okay.
Q Ms, Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones—that's why I wrote them down — so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of — the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or 10 not.
deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN:	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or 10 not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I
need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q. But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski.	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I
correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski.	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or 10 not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I 12 think.
MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or 10 not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If
keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or 10 not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I 12 think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If
kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 19 husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll	8 Q Okay. 9 A Weil, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can
Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 20 that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes."	8 Q Okay. 9 A Weil, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us?
sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? Librough the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes.
understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well? A Yes. Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your
A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 23 the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me.	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones
Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida? 24 you reside currently?	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go
, and an	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need
	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about
	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well	8 Q Okay. 9 A Weil, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where
i de la companya de	having been called by the Plaintiffs and sworn: EXAMINATION BY MS. BREEN: Q Can you please state your name for the record? A Janet Jankowski. Q Ms. Jankowski, you just sat through your husband's deposition so you heard the rules of a deposition, that you need to speak clearly and no gestures, no slang. And I'll correct you if you're not using "yes" and "noes." MS. BREEN: Had a fun time yesterday. I had to keep correcting the witness. I thought she was going to kill me. Q But I'm not trying to pick on you; I'm just trying to make sure Judge Collette knows what is being said and can understand it. Have you had your deposition taken as well A Yes. Q Okay. And that's for the lawsuit in Florida?	8 Q Okay. 9 A Well, it may I don't know if it's on that jump drive or not. 11 Q Okay. And your attorney is currently dealing with that, I think. 13 A Yeah. 14 Q So okay. We'll look at that and hope that we have it. If not, that's something you believe you and your husband can get for us? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. Great. You heard a lot of the questions I asked your husband. I'm probably going to go through the same ones that's why I wrote them down so that I'll probably go through the same order and see if there's anything you need to correct. I'm assuming that you heard his testimony about the residence of the residence issue in regard to where you reside currently?

- 1 Q And he testified, as you heard, that he believed the primary
- 2 residence for the two of you is in Okemos, Michigan.
- 3 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 4 O Is that true?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And do you -- have you registered to vote here in Michigan?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Is that where you are registered here today? To vote?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And were you registered there on the day of the
- 11 accident?
- 12 A Yes, here in Michigan.
- 13 Q Okay. And do you get all your mail here in Michigan, your
- bills, your account statements in Okemos, Michigan?
- 15 A Right. We have some forwarded to Florida or down there,
- 16 but -
- 17 Q Okay. And you file your taxes with the IRS listing Okemos
- 18 as your primary residence?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q And you take tax exemptions under the homestead exemptions
- 21 for your house here in Okemos, Michigan?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Do you take any exemptions at all for your home in Florida?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q And do you see your home in Florida as a vacation

- A Yes.
- 2 Q And two live here in Michigan?
- 3 A Yes.
- Q One's in school still?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And did you hear your husband testify that the one in school
- is using one of the vehicles that you guys house here in
- 3 Michigan?
- 9 A He doesn't use it all the time, but sometimes he takes it.
- 10 Q Okay. You're here in Michigan right now and you have a 2006
- 11 Audi. Is that in your possession right now?
- 12 A Right now, no. He has it; our son Brandon has it.
- 13 Q Okay. And he has that in Ann Arbor at school?
- 14 A Yeah; yes
- 15 Q And how long has he had that vehicle?
- 16 A Oh, he probably took it back maybe three or four months. He
- doesn't keep it much because he walks most places. But in
- 18 the summer, he tends to keep it.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A Just for a few months, and then he doesn't need it.
- $\,$ Q $\,$ All right. And the 2009 Lexus, are you using that vehicle
- 22 currently?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q The GM350; does that sound right?
- 25 A Right.

Page 8

- destination?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q You would not consider that your primary residence?
- 4 A No
- 5 Q And you heard the testimony that you and your husband were
- 6 the only two people living in your Okemos address on the day
- 7 of the accident; true?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q And that no one was residing with you in your Florida
- address at the time of the accident either; right?
- 11 A Yes
- 12 Q Is the majority of your possessions here in Michigan?
- 13 A Most of them.
- 14 Q Okay. And it's always been your intentions to have a
- 15 permanent address in Okemos, Michigan; correct?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q And you've been married for 26 years?
- 18 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 19 Q You're going to have to say "yes" or "no" for the record.

Page 7

- 20 A Oh, yes.
- 21 Q And how many children do you have?
- 22 A Four.
- 23 Q And they're all beyond the age of majority?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And two live in Florida?

- Q And you heard your husband testify that you guys equally
 share those two vehicles?
- 3 A Correct.
- Q And regardless what the title says, you both have access to
- 5 the vehicles; correct?
- 6. A Yes.
- 7 Q You both have sets of keys?
- 8 A Yes
- ⁹ Q You don't have to ask each other's permission to use them?
- 10 A No
- 11 Q You, in fact, do use the 2005 and the 2009 vehicles that are
- 12 here in Michigan; correct?
- 13 A Correct.
- Q And you heard his testimony in regard to the vehicles that
- 15 were in Florida, the -- let me see if I can find my notes --
- the 2014 Lexus, which was involved in the accident which was
- a GX460, you had access to that vehicle to use; correct?
- 18 A Correct.
- 19 Q You had had access to that vehicle more than 30 days to use
- after you purchased it before the accident; true?
- 21 A Yes
- 22 Q You had your own keys to that vehicle?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q You were allowed to drive it, as far as you were concerned?
- 25 A Yes.

Page 9

3 (Pages 6 to 9)



- You didn't have to ask your husband for permission; is that 2 true?
- 3 Nope. That's true. A
- 4 Do you know who is on the title for that vehicle?
- 5 I believe it's Dick, but I'm not positive. Α
- 6 And when you say "Dick," you mean your husband Richard; 7 correct?
- 8 Α Yes.
- 9 0 Okay. I'm going to use the same stipulations I had in the 10 last deposition that, if I'm talking about the accident, I'm 11 referring to the accident that you had in Florida. And I'm 12 not aware of any other accidents that you've been in, but 13
- that's what I'm talking about when I ask you these
- 14 questions. Okay?
- 15 Okay. Α
- 16 Q And I'm going to limit my questions based on the
- 17 stipulations that I have with counsel in the prior
- 18 deposition that we will not discuss attendant care,
- 19 replacement services or the UM portion of the case. And we
- 20 reserve the right to ask you those questions at a later time
- 21 should those issues come up and you make those claims
- 22 against my client Home-Owners insurance. Okay?
- 23 Okay.
- 24 In the 2011 -- is it a 2011 or '12, the SLK Mercedes; do you
- 25

- 111. A
- Q '11?
- It's '11.
- And that is a vehicle that was in Florida as well; correct?
- And you purchased that vehicle here in Michigan; is that Q what I understand?
- 8 A No. We purchased it in Florida.
- 9
- 10 I think we initially registered it here and had license
- 11 plates, but then it was a hassle. It was really hard.
- 12 Q Why was it a hassle?
- 13 A Well, I mean, because trying to do that when we purchased
- 14 it, it was very, very difficult being in Florida. And
- 15 then -- and we were planning to drive that car back and
- 16 forth, which I did when -- the first summer, so that would
- 17 have been the summer of '12, and then that was hard. It was
- 18 too little to drive, so we decided we weren't going to drive
- 19 it back and forth. We would just leave it in Florida. And
- 20 I suppose that's why we registered it there. I don't know.
- 21
- Q Okay. So you bought the car in Florida, registered it in
- 22 Florida -- or in Michigan, and then you decided it was a big
- 23 pain so you re-registered it in Florida; right?
- 24 Yes; right.
- 25 And in doing so, you had to call your insurance agent for

Page 11

- Auto-Owners or Home-Owners and change your insurance; right?
- Α
- 3 And when would that have occurred; do you know? O
- I don't know. I mean, I'd have to look that up. I know,
 - when we first purchased it, that would have been -- you
- 6 know, I don't know. It was in '11 that I bought. I don't
- remember what year we bought it in. I think it was two
- 8
- years old, but I'm not sure. Maybe it was a year old.
- 9 Q Okav.
- 1.0 I don't know. I have no -- I'd have to look it all up. I Α
- 11 really don't know.
- 12 Okay. And you heard your husband testify that you guys took
- 13 a vehicle, and that was a 2006 Lexus?
- 14 Α

23

- 15 Q Lexus RX350.
- 1.6 Well, yeah. I don't know the year, but it was an RX.
- 17 0 Okay. And you -- that was a Michigan vehicle.
- 18 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 19 And you took it to Florida in the year of 2013 - I'm going
- 20 to get the years right in this deposition.
- 21 Oh, boy. I have to think.
- 22 In the fall of 2013 and you sold that vehicle in
 - approximately January 2014; does that sound right?
- 24 Yes; that's correct.
- 25 You traded it in to get a brand new car in Florida, which

Page 12

- was the 2014 Lexus GX460; correct?
- Correct: correct.
- The vehicle that was involved in the accident in Florida;
- right?
- Okay. And did you guys take that Lexus down to Florida with
- the intentions that you were going to get a new vehicle once
- 8 you got to Florida?
- 9 I didn't. I can't speak for my husband.
- 10 Okay. So after you'd arrived in Florida sometime in the
- 11 fall of 2013, you guys decided it would be a good idea to
- 12 trade it in for a brand new car?
- 13 Α. Right.
- 14 Do you know what precipitated that?
- 15 I think -- yes, I do. We had driven the small one back and
- 16 forth, and we decided we weren't going to do that again.
- 17 And the RX -- we thought we would drive a bigger car down,
- 16 and so we drove the RX down. And it was getting old and we
- 19 thought, if this is going to be a car that we're going to
- 20 drive back and forth, we probably should get a new car.
- 21 0 Okay.
- 22 And a bigger car.
- All right. So you bought that car from a dealer in Florida. 23
- 24 Uh-huh (affirmative). Α
- 25 Is it Germain Lexus?

- 1 A Correct.
- $^{2}\,\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Okay. And that was in early January 2014 or mid, somewhere
- 3 in there; correct
- 4 A Yes
- 5 Q And when you went to purchase that car, did you have to have
- 6 insurance already for the vehicle available? How did that
- 7 work?
- 8 A Yes. In order to take it off the lot, we had to have
- $^{9}\,$ $\,$ insurance. So we called someone there, because we didn't
- want to have to go through the hassle we went through with
- the Mercedes. And so we had an agent, I think, we had our
- home insurance with them there, and we called them.
- 13 Actually I called my agent here first.
- 14 Q Okay. And tell me what happened.
- 15 A And he said they couldn't insure it in Florida.
- 16 Q Okay. That's Torn McCarthy; right?
- 17 A Right
- $18\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ So you call him said, "I have a new car I want to buy in
- 19 Florida" --
- $20~{\rm A}^{\circ}~{\rm Uh}\mbox{-huh}$ (affirmative). And if it's registered here and then
- 21 he said, "Well, you'll have to get insurance."
- 22 Q So Mr. McCarthy didn't misrepresent to you that you were
- going to have insurance in Michigan, did he, on this vehicle
- 24 you bought?
- 25 A No, he didn't say anything about our insurance not covering

- anything. He just said he couldn't write or take a policy
- for Florida.

1

- $^{\rm 3}$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Okay. When he told you he couldn't write a policy for the
- car in Florida, what did you think that meant?
- 5 $\,$ A $\,$ I had no idea. I just thought he meant he couldn't give me
- 6 the paperwork.
- 7 Q Okay. At any point in the conversation, did he tell you
- 8 that Home-Owners would be extending coverage for the vehicle
- 9 in Florida?
- 10 A No. I don't think I asked that question.
- 11 Q So when he told you he couldn't write a policy in Florida,
- what did you do then? Did he give you any names of agents
- or did you have to find your own?
- 14 A No, we just had our own home insurance.
- $15-\bar{Q}$. So you think you went back to the agent that sold you your
- 16 home insurance for the Florida house?
- 17 A (Nodding head in affirmative)
- 18 Q "Yes"?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Okay. I can't see in my notes if your husband gave me the
- 21 name of that guy. I'm trying to see.
- 22 A White; Josh White.
- 23 Q Steve -- was it Steve Roe?
- 24 A Steve Roe Agency --
- 25 Q There we go.

Page 15

- A -- but Josh White, I think, was his name or something White.
- 2 Q Okay. Is he in Naples?
- 3 A Ye
- Q I almost said Napa. Wrong state. All right. So Steve Roe
- out of Naples was writing your home policy, so you guys
- decided to call him?
- A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 3 O Correct?
- 9 A Right.
- 10 Q And did you meet with him to discuss the policy that you
- 11 were purchasing for your Florida vehicle -- or Mr. White, I
- 12 guess?
- 13 A I didn't, but I don't know if Dick did. I think he did.
- 14 Q Okay
- 15 A Or maybe he did it on the phone. I'm not really sure.
- 16 Q Well, you heard him testify he doesn't remember the details.
- 17 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 18 Q Were you under the impression at any point that the
- insurance you're purchasing in Florida was going to be
- 20 Michigan No-Fault insurance?
- 21 A I'm sorry. What's the question?
- 22 Q Were you ever under the impression that the insurance policy
- 23 that you were order- -- or purchasing in Florida was going
- 24 to be Michigan No-Fault insurance to cover this new vehicle
- 25 you purchased in Florida?

Page 16

- 1 A You'll have to bear with me. I have a really hard time
 - since this accident putting multiple things together.
- 3 Q Okay.
- 4 A And this is a really long question.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A So if you can break it down, maybe I can --
- 7 Q Ali right. I'll try to do that.
- 8 A Yeah, I just can't think like that.
- 9 $\,$ Q $\,$ Do you understand that Michigan has Michigan No-Fault
- 10 insurance; right?
- 11 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 12 Q You have to say "yes" or "no" for the record.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay. Were you ever under the impression that the insurance
- 15 that you were purchasing in Florida to cover this brand new
- vehicle was going to be Michigan No-Fault insurance?
- 17 A I never thought about it.
- $^{18}\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Okay. Did any of the agents tell you that that's what you
 - were purchasing?
- 20 A No

19

- 21 Q Okay. And you don't -- you -- you recall having a
- 22 conversation just with the agent for Home-Owners, and he
- 23 told you he couldn't write for Florida vehicles; right?
- 24 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 25 Q "Yes"?

- Right. Α in both yours or your husband's name; right? 2 2 Okay. And you don't recall having any conversations with 3 any of the agents in Florida at this Steve Roe Agency? 3 Okay. But that didn't matter, because you both had equal 4 access to it and could use it at any point; correct? 5 Q You thought your husband dealt with them? A Uh-huh; correct. 6 Yeah, I think so. Okay. And you had owned it, from what you understand, from Okay. So when you drove this new vehicle that you purchased January 25th, 2014 until the time that the accident occurred 8 at this Florida dealership off the lot, did you believe that 8 in May 2014; right? 9 you had insurance covering that vehicle? 9 10 10 Okay. And on the day of the accident, your husband was Yes. 11 Okay. Did your husband confirm that he had made those 11 driving the vehicle? 12 12 arrangements through the Steve Roe Agency? 1.3 13 (Off the record interruption) 14 Okay. And did you get a dec sheet that confirmed on the day 14 Q And can you give us the address in Florida? 15 15 that you took this car off the lot that confirmed that you 28346 Altessa Way, and that's Bonita Springs 34135. 16 did have coverage through that Florida insurance company or 16 Okay. And on the day of the accident, you weren't working 17 agency? 17 anywhere; is that what I understand? 18 18 Yes. Correct. 19 19 Q And it was Allstate Insurance? Q Had you retired from somewhere? 20 20 Correct. Yes. I am a nurse practitioner by trade, but I also was an 21 And this Exhibit 5 I think you provided to me, this is the 21 office manager in Dick's office. So I quit -- after he sold 22 policy that covered that vehicle that was involved in the 22 the practice, I worked one more year. So I worked through 23 accident? 23 2011, and then I didn't work after that because we had two 24 24 weddings in our family. Our girls were back to back, '11 25 25 0 Okay. And as part of the declaration sheets, it says that and '12. Page 18 Page 20 1 there's a 2014 Lexus GX460. That's the vehicle that was 2 involved in this accident: correct? And we had moved two houses, we had moved up here and down 3 there, so we were getting organized in both places. Okay. And that policy period began January 25th, 2014. Is Uh-huh (affirmative). 5 that what you understand? And then I transferred my RN license to Florida. I was б Uh-huh (affirmative). going to not work as a nurse practitioner but possibly do 0 "Yes"? something less stressful. So I had my RN license, but I 8 Yes. Sorry. never really had gotten out looking for a job yet when this Q And is that the day that you guys purchased the vehicle from happened. 10 10 Okay. 11 I'm really not sure. It was in January. I don't know if 11 So I really wasn't working.
- 12 that was written ahead of when he actually picked up the car 13 or if it was actually the same day. I don't know. 14 Q Okay. So you registered the vehicle in Florida and you 15 probably received the plates within a matter of weeks; is 16 17 A Yes. I think they gave us temporary plates. 18 Q Okay. So you had temporary plates. But you did eventually 19 receive the plates from the State of Florida that gave you 20 that Florida license plate to put on your Lexus; right? 21 A Correct. 22 And on the date of the accident, the vehicle had those 23 plates on it; is that true? 24 Yes. 25 Okay. And you don't know whether the vehicle was registered

12 All right. What is your date of birth? Α 4-5-50. 14 0 And how old are you? 15 16 o Are you collecting Social Security right now? 17 Α 18 How much are you receiving? 19 It's about \$1,000 a month. 20 And that's not -- it's retirement benefits, not disability; 21 correct? 22 A Correct. Q And have your benefits changed as a result of this accident?

Page 21

Okay. Did you have a pension that you were drawing off from

Network Reporting

- summon count reserves 200
800-632-2720

24 A

- on the day of the accident? Α No. On the day of the accident? 0 Yeah. No, I was not. And are you currently drawing off a pension now? 0 Yes. To be honest, our financial advisor draws out of what we have, so I don't know where she's taking the money from. 8 Dick works with her on that. I'm really not --9 Who's your financial advisor? 10 Α Mercer. 11 You're not going to make any claims for work loss benefits, 12 are you, as a result of this accident? 13 A I don't think so. I mean, I don't know. 14 Q Have you lost any money as a result of this accident that 15 you would have not lost? 16 A No. Well, I guess the only money would have been if I would 17 have gone to work, but I hadn't really thought about that. 18 Q But you didn't have any job offers or anything at the time? 19 A No. 20 Ω Okav. 21 MS. BREEN: And I think that's something you 22 represented, too, that you weren't making a work loss claim? 23 MR. SINAS: For her? 24 MS BREEN: Right. 25 MR. SINAS: Yeah. Page 22
 - MS. BREEN: Okay. And that's still true, so I won't ask her any further questions if that's true. MR. SINAS: Yeah, there's no work loss claim for

MS. BREEN: Okav.

- Jan, only for Richard.
- 6 So had this accident not happened, you would have returned 7 within 36 hours; is that true?
- 8
- 9 Okay. So this was like your last hurrah and return back to 10
- 11 (Nodding head in affirmative)
- 12 And you heard your husband testify that you probably would 13 have returned back in the November 2014 had you not been in
- 14 the accident: is that true?
- 15 Correct. Either November or December. We are real -- we're 16 kind of -- we don't have to worry. We just go when we feel
- 17 like it.
- 18 Q Okay. But because of the accident, you didn't return until
- 13 around Labor Day; right? Or is your memory different than
- 20 your husband's?
- 21 Oh, you mean for the summer? Α
- 22 Q
- 23 Α No. We did not come home for the summer.
- 24 Right. And in 2014 you were planning to go back in May
- 25 2014, --

Page 23

- A Yes
- 2 -- but you ended up staying the summer and you returned to
- Michigan around Labor Day; does that sound right?
- Q Okay. And then you ended up going back a few weeks later
- from what I understand your husband testifying -- does that
 - sound about right? -- to Florida?
- 8 A Right. We were home September, October. I don't remember
- 9 when we went back. I don't remember if it was November or
- 10 December. There are just a lot of things I can't remember.
- 11 I don't know. I know we were here at least September and
- 12 October, but I don't know exactly when we went back.
- 1.3 Q Okay. And then you stayed again through June 2015; does
- 14 that sound right?
- 15 A Stayed in Florida, yes.
- 16 And when you go to Florida, you have every intention to
- 17 return to Michigan; right?
- 18 A Oh, ves.
- 19 Okay. Now, on the day of the accident, what do you recall
- 20 you were doing before the accident?
- 21 A We had been out for dinner with our daughters and their
- 22 husbands, and we were celebrating our anniversary and saying 23
 - goodbye to them because we were going back to Michigan.
- 24 Q Before you went to the dinner, do you remember what you were
- 25

Page 24

- Oh, I do. We were -- I was packing, yes.
- 0 Was there any --
- That was a Sunday.
- Okay. It was a Sunday?
- Yeah, it was a Sunday, and I was packing all weekend. We didn't do much of anything.
- 0 So you guys hadn't gone out before that?
- During the day?
- 9 Q Yeah.
- 10 To church in the morning.
- 11 And then you returned and started packing?
- 12 (Nodding head in affirmative)
- 13 Q "Yes"?
- 14 Α Yes. I'm sorry.
- 15 And approximately what time were you supposed to meet for 16
- 17 I don't -- I don't know if it was 7:00 or 8:00. I can't
- 18 remember the exact time. I know that we didn't do it real 19
 - early because we were packing, so I'd say 7:00 or 8:00.
- 20 But I don't know exactly.
- 21 Did you have reservations?
- 22 Yes, we did.
- 23 At what restaurant?
- 24 At Trulock's in Naples.
- And how long were you at the restaurant?

- 1 A A couple -- two or three hours. I'm not sure. I know that
- we were coming home, and the accident was 11:00-ish maybe.
- 3 I can't remember the exact time, but it was --
- 4 O Late?
- 5 A Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 6 O "Yes"?

- 7 A Yes. Sorry.
- Q I know what you're saying, but the judge doesn't.
- 9 A And we were about a -- yeah. And we were about a half hour
- from the restaurant, so I guess we probably left there about
- 11 10:30, but I don't know exactly. I mean, that's kind of
- 12 around the time.
- 13 O Were you drinking alcohol?
- 14 A We had champagne.
- 15 O How much did you have to drink?
- 16 A I had a glass of champagne.
- 17 Q Do you know how much your husband had to drink?
- 18 A He had a glass also.
- 19 Q Do you know what type of champagne?
- 20 A I have no idea.
- 21 Q Was that at the beginning of the dinner?
- 22 A Yes, and through the dinner.
- 23 Q That's all you guys had to drink?
- 24 A No. I think the guys had some beers or other drinks. I
- 25 don't know if my daughters did or not.

Page 26

- 1 Q Okay. How about you? Did you have anything else?
 - A No.

2

- 3 O Did your husband have anything else?
- A No.
- Q Okay. Before you went to dinner, did you and your husbandhave any celebration drinks?
- 7 A No.
- $^{\rm 8}$ $^{\rm Q}$ $^{\rm Do}$ you -- were you on any mind altering medication at the
- 9 time of the accident?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q How about your husband, if you're aware?
- 12 A No
- 13-Q So at about 10:30-ish you think you left the restaurant to
- go home. Is it true your daughter and your son-in-law were
- in the car?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And their names are?
- 18 A Rachel Lawrence and Justin Lawrence.
- 19 Q Do you know if anybody saw this vehicle coming when it hit 20 you?
- 21 A None of us in the car saw it, but we were told after the
- fact that the person next to us went forward, and he was
- 23 almost hit in the back. I don't know if that came from him,
- if he was talking to the girls after the accident. I don't
- 25 know where that came from, but that's all I had heard.

- 1 Q Do you remember the accident at all?
- 2 A I really don't remember it. I remember driving up to the
- 3 intersection.
- 4 O Okay.
- 5 A And we were all talking. And I don't know that I recall the
- 6 accident. I think I recall it more in my dreams, like I
 - wake up with these nightmares.
 - Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 9 A But I don't think I really recall the accident itself, only
- 10 that way because I couldn't remember it, you know, right
- 11 after.

8

- 12 Q Right.
- 13- A So, you know, I just remember a loud crash and I remember
- 14 horrendous spinnings, but then I don't remember anything
- 15 until --
- 16 Q Your vehicle spinning?
- 17 A Oh, yeah.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A And white --
- 20 Q And you don't remember seeing the vehicle come at you
- 21 though?
- 22 A No; no.
- 23 Q Do you remember if the light was green for you?
- 24 A I don't, because I wasn't -- I wasn't driving, so I wasn't
- 25 really paying attention to that.

Page 28

- $1-\ensuremath{\mathrm{Q}}$. Do you know if you had been stopped at a light and started
 - going when this vehicle hit you?
- A I don't remember.
- Q You don't remember. Okay.
- 5 A That's -- I mean, that's possible. I don't remember.
- Q Do you know if your husband was on his cell phone or
- 7 anything at the time?
- 8 A Oh, no, he wasn't.
- 9 Q Did you have your seatbelt on?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Did your husband have his seatbelt on?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13-Q How about the people in the backseat, did they have their
- 14 seatbelts on?
- 15 A You know, I don't remember.
- 16 Q Do you know what speed the vehicle was going that you were
- 17 in?

21

- 18 A No. I don't, because I wasn't driving, but typically on
 19 that section it's, like, 40, maybe 45.
- $^{\rm 20}$ $\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Do you know what (ane you guys were driving in when the
 - accident occurred? Was it the left lane or the right lane?
- 22 A I don't remember.
- 23 Q You heard your husband describe the route. Do you agree
- with the route that he took where he explained it as north,

Page 29

25 east and north again and east?

Page 27

Network Reporting
- singuing count personnens
800-632-2720

You can't tell me if you had a green light or a red light?

You can't tell me whether you were stopped and going?

Q Did you guys have any food in the car that you were eating

We were just talking on the way back about our trip back to

Michigan and when the girls were going to come visit.

Okay. Do you remember at all what side of the car was hit?

Do I remember that that -- no. I remember, because I saw

Okay. Was anybody on the cell phone in the car?

Was anybody messing with the radio?

Okay. Were you just discussing things?

And then I don't remember, yeah.

It was your husband's: right?

No. I don't think so.

No; no.

Showing pictures?

Q And then bang?

the car.

Q Uh-huh (affirmative).

Uh-huh (affirmative).

- Yeah. We went 41 and then north, yeah, to Radio and then --
- Q
- 3 Α Yeah; correct. I do remember.
- Do you remember if your air bags deployed?
- Oh, yeah; yeah. Because there was white and there was a
- smell, like a burning.
- Do you know if you lost consciousness at all?
- I'm not sure. It could have been -- something happened,
- either I lost consciousness or I was just out, because I
- 10 couldn't get out of the car and my daughter had to climb in
- 11 and open my door and she had to unbuckle me from the
- 12 seatbelt. I remember that. Because I couldn't do it. I
- 13 didn't know how.
- 14 Q So your daughter had to get out and get you out of your
- 15
- 16 A She got her husband out first. He was -- he needed help
- 17 getting out of the car because he was injured, too. And
- 18 then she came around to my window and told me to get out.
- 19 So there was a space of time, but I don't know how long.
- 20 And then she got me out, and then we walked around to Dick's
- 21 side. And by the time we got around there, they were -- the
- 22 EMT's were there.
- 23

1

2

5

8

9

10

1.1

12

13

14

15

16 0

17

18

19 0

20

21 Q

22

23

24

25 Α No.

25

Page 30

A He was out. He looked like he was dead. His head was back

He was aroused but not talking coherent. You know, like,

So you don't recall seeing the driver come at you?

I'm just remembering that recently.

I mean, it's like I'm right there.

And you recall hearing the noise, and then you recall an

odor that you're assuming came from the air bags; correct?

Right. But, you know, I don't remember that from before.

And again I don't know if it's the dreams I -- I mean, the

they were asking him questions and he wasn't -- and then he

and his mouth was open. He was white, white, white. Did you get any response out of him before he was put in the

- Okay. Did you notice that your husband was not conscious?
- Yeah. He was --
- He wouldn't respond?

helicopter to leave?

was out again.

"No"?

aoina?

Unh-unh (negative).

Uh-huh (affirmative).

dreams are so vivid.

Uh-huh (affirmative).

- 1 But at the time, I had no idea.
- 2 Okay. And you recall spinning. Do you know how many times
- 3

3

5 Q

7

8 A 9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Δ

4 A Again this is something -- and again I don't know, because I

Page 32

- 5 don't remember from early on. But I remember going like two
- times, and then I remember thinking we were going to flip,
- and that's the last thing I remember. But I don't think we
- 8
- 9 Q Okay. And you don't know what lane your vehicle was in when
- 10 you got hit either? You don't know if it was the left or
- 11 right; correct?
- 12 A No, I don't know.
- 13 Q And so do you know where your car ended up? Was it in the
- 14 opposite direction, in the opposite lane, on the shoulder?
- 15 A When I got out of the car and I was walking around, I had no
- 16 idea where our car was. I mean, I had no idea if it was in
- 17 the same street that we were on or the cross street.
- 18 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 19 A And I still have no idea. Walking around I was so
- 20 disoriented. Now, the -- what do they do at the scene,
- 21
- 22 Q The reconstruction or accident investigation, forensics?
- 23 A Yeah. It was a report of the -- yeah. I think that said we
- 24 were --
- 29 Q The police report?

Page 31

I don't remember a lot of that from early on.

Okay. And you can't tell me how fast your vehicle was

- Yeah, the police report. But I don't even remember that. No, I don't remember. 3 O Okay I know I read that, but I don't remember. All right. So you don't have any personal knowledge as to where your vehicle ended up? Unh-unh (negative). 8 Q You don't know -- and that's "no" for the record; right? Because you're going "unh-unh," and that's not correct. 10 A Oh, I'm sorry. "No." 10 11 That's "no" for the record; right? 11 12 "No" for the record. Sorry. 12 13 13 14 A I do know all I remember is looking at the car and the whole 14 15 front left tire and axle -- half of the axle were missing. 15 16 And I remember somebody coming up and saying, "It's way down 16 17 there." So it had gotten hit so hard that the axle had 17 18 bent, and the tire and the axle had flown down the road. 18 19 That, I remember. I remember somebody saying that to us at 19 20 the scene. I don't know who it was, whether it was the 20 21 policeman or -- and I just remember looking. That, I do 21 22 remember. 23 Q Okay. All right. So if we really want to know the details 24 of this accident, we'd probably have to hire an accident 25 reconstructionist or somebody or even ask the police 25
 - Page 34
 - officers; right?
 - What happened, right. 3 Do you know if your daughter and/or her husband have a recollection?
 - 5 A No, they don't.
 - 6 Okay. So you've discussed it with them and they can't
 - remember what happened either?
 - 8 Right; right. I mean, it just happened so fast.
 - 9 Okay. So it might not be that great to take their
 - 10 deposition; they're probably not going to fill in many
 - 11

2

- 12 A (Shaking head negatively)
- 13 0 Okav.
- 14 There were witnesses at the scene, though, that have a whole 15 lot more information.
- 16 Q Do you know any of their --
- 17 THE WITNESS: I think you have the witness names, 18 don't you?
- 19 MR. SINAS: They might have been on our witness
- 20 list, but they're in the police report.
- 21 A Yeah, they are in the police report.
- 22 Q Have you talked to any of the witnesses?
- 23 Α
- 24 Okay. So you don't really know what they are going to say
- 25 or what they didn't say?

Page 35

- Unh-unh (negative).
- 2 Q Okay. And that's a "no" for the record?
- 3 "No." A

4

5

6

7

8

9

MR. SINAS: Torree, just so you know, it's a clear liability case, as far as we understand. I mean, there's nothing about the way the accident occurred that indicated there was anybody else at fault other than the other driver.

MS. BREEN: Well, I guess I'm trying to figure out, you know, the severity of the --

MR. SINAS: I understand. I'm just -- because we don't have the police report, I'm just telling you, though, that it pins the blame on the other driver.

MS. BREEN: Yeah. I don't know if I have it confirmed that he's uninsured either. I don't know if that -- I think that was one of the issues that we had.

THE WITNESS: He was insured but only --

MR. SINAS: Minimally.

THE WITNESS: - \$10,000 or something.

- Did you guys settle with him for that 10,000?
- I don't know. You'd have to ask Mr. Spivey. I have no
- 22 Do you recall signing any settlement agreements and you 23
- 24 No.

2

MR. SINAS: I don't think that happened.

Page 36

- 1 A Well, the insurance paid -- his insurance did pay. When we
 - were in the emergency room, I know my husband and I each
- 3 had, like, seven MRI's -- or, I mean, not MRI's, CAT
- scans -- six; six. And I do know that, when the payment
- 5 came through -- oh, wait, I might be confused. I am. That
 - was my insurance that paid some.
 - Allstate?
- 8 I don't think -- yeah. I don't think his paid any, yeah.
- 9 O Okay. So that was going to be my next line of questions
- 10 with you, because your husband said that you would know this
- 11 information. Allstate did pay your medical bills as far as 12
- 13 A They paid the PIP that had to be paid, and then -- then it
- 14 was submitted to our Blue Cross because this is what we were 15
 - told.

21

- 16 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 17 A It would have to be submitted to our PIP.
- 18 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 19 And then when we talked to somebody up in Auto-Owners, they
- 20 said, in order -- your insurance policy is that you have to
- submit it to Blue Cross and Blue Shield first and then to 22
- Auto-Owners. So we went from -- we submitted to Allstate,
- 23 then Blue Cross and Blue Shield and then Auto-Owners.
- 24 Q Uh-huh (affirmative). Do you know how much money Allstate 25 paid?

- A I don't, but the attorney does. I know there was --
- 2 Q That would be your attorney?
- 3 A Oh, wait. Allstate would have only paid 10,000, because
- that's our PIP, 10,000 from me. And I guess that's where I
- 5 was going with the -- it was CAT scans in the ER. Our
- 6 coverage was only enough to cover two CAT scans.
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 A And Dick's was only enough to cover half of his or less even
- 9 of his helicopter ride. So once those two things were paid,
- 10 then nothing has been paid.
- 11 Q So he got 10 grand, you got 10 grand on the PIP portions?
- 12 A Right.
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A Right.
- 15 Q Yeah, that's what Steve and I were talking about earlier.
- 16 A Oh, that's what you were talking about?
- 17 Q Yeah. We tend to like our Michigan No-Fault system, but --
- 18 A Uh-huh (affirmative). Oh, it's horrible there.
- 19 Q So then Blue Cross and Blue Shield picked up the rest of the
- 20 medical from what you understand?
- 21 A Yeah, they've picked up some, not all, and then some have
- $22\,$ just sat, you know, waiting and others I've had to pay. And
- 23 the documents that you have that I gave Steve today, those
- are of the providers that we needed to pay that weren't
- going to wait. They needed -- they wanted payment now. So
 - Page 38

- 1 A Okay. This one needs a thing on it. This one needs to
- 2 go -- this one needs to be 10, because it goes right up to
- 3 this.
- 4 O Here's another one. Are they --
- A But that's me. That's me.
- 6 O Okay.
- A This is Dick's. These three go together, so this should
- he --
- 9 Q I think this one goes with that one.
- 10 A This should be 8, 9, and this should be 10.
- 11 Q That's 11. And that should go with that (indicating). She
 - already got the -- there's no paper clips to it. That's the
- problem. This sheet goes with this; right?
 - A That's mine, that's mine, and --
- 15 O Okay

14

17

1

2

- 16 A -- does it say my name on that one? Yeah; yeah. Yeah,
 - those three go together, and then this one we don't have a
- sticker on yet. That goes with these.
- 19 Q Yeah, stick it with Number 9, and she'll pin it together is
- 20 what she'll do.
- 21 A Okay.
- 22 Q And that way we know what we're doing here.
- 23 A Okay. So now I need to talk about these. This one was
- 24 the -- this one was the mileage sheet, Number 8. That's the
- 25 mileage sheet for Dick.

Page 40

- it was co-pays of whatever. So they're listed on there.
- Q Co-pays for office visits, co-pays for hospital stays, that type of thing?
- A Right; right.
- 5 O Okav

1

3

- 6 A And then -- right. And that was -- that's listed at the
- bottom of that tally sheet. And at the top of the tally
 sheet for Dick and Vit's other expenses that we incurre
 - sheet for Dick and I, it's other expenses that we incurred.
- ⁹ · Q Do you want to see them?
- 10 MS. BREEN: I can mark them all first. We can
- 11 mark this as Exhibit 8.
- 12 (Deposition Exhibits 8 through 11 marked)
- 13 A Okay. This one would be the mileage for Richard, and it's
- out here that I took our appointments, and then he calculated mileage on it, and then I totaled it for him at
- the bottom.
- 17 MR. SINAS: And again that's an incomplete list.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 19 A Yeah, there may be some missing in here that I didn't get
- 20 because I'm --
- 21 Q What's Exhibit 9?
- 22 A Exhibit 9 is -- oh, this is what I call my tally sheet.
- 23 It's the medical expenses -- is this the next one? I think
- 24 is that (indicating) mine?
- 25 Q Yup.
- Page 39

- Q Okay. Number 9 is -- it's a incomplete list of bills paid
 - for Dick, but it gives you an idea of what we've paid so
- 3 far. And then this second page for 9, which would be 9A, I
- quess I don't know this is showing where all these
- 5 came from.
- 6 Q Okay. And that's the spreadsheet?
- 7 A Yeah, it's a spreadsheet that goes with it.
- 8 Q Number 10?
- 9 A And then 10 is my incomplete list of bills paid for Jan.
- 10 Q Okay. And that has a spreadsheet as well?
- 11 A. Yes. And that spreadsheet --
- 12 Q Number 11?
- 13 A Oh, spreadsheet is with it.
- 14 O Yeah, it's attached.
- 15 A Oh, okay. Gotcha. And then 11 is my mileage sheet,
- 16 incomplete. And all of these are really incomplete, because
 - I really haven't had time to go through everything again.
- 18 Q Okay.

17

- 19 A I just would try to update my spreadsheets as things would
- 20 come in.
- 21 Q I'm assuming that you have all the receipts or bills that --
- 22 A Yes
- 23 Q -- support your co-pays and the bills; is that what you say?
- 24 A I do, yeah.
- 95 Q Okay. They're just not attached here?

Page 41

11 (Pages 38 to 41)



- Right. They're all on my computer. I can --
- 2 Q

- 3 Α If you need them now, I can do that or need them at a later 4 date. I've got everything.
- 5 Q I trust that Steve will send them to me.
- 6 MR. SINAS: I will. I will create a bill chart.
 - It might be a little while, but we'll do it.
- Q All right. Okay. So are there any other facts to this
- 9 accident that we've not discussed that you can tell me that 10 I should know?
- 11
- No. Well, only that we had been told the guy was being 12
- chased by the police when my husband said that. We don't
- 13 know how fast he hit us. They -- oh, that's the other
- 14 thing. I have a real hard time with words. I can't find
- 15 the word I need. They -- give me just a minute. They
- 16 speculated that he was probably going 85 to 90; that's what
- 17 the police said. And they were chasing him, so they had an
- ាន idea of how fast he was going.
- 19 Q Okay. What injuries do you think you sustained from this
- 20 car accident?
- 21 Bad brain injuries. Okay. I can't remember. I get things
- 22 confused. I can't remember things from a long time ago and
- 23 I can't remember things from five minutes ago, and it's
- 24 intermittent. Did you want examples like you asked of Dick
- 25 or not?

2

8

10

15

Page 42

- Q Why don't we go through your injuries first, and then we'll
- follow up with --
- 3 I have horrible headaches, bad balance issues. I'm working
- on that in physical therapy. I say the wrong words. I
- think I'm saying "blue" but I'm really saying "red," and I
- will fight you because I know I'm right, and I'm not. And
- 7 that was pointed out clearly to me a couple times by other
 - people besides my husband. I never believed my husband when
- g he would tell me that, but then other people kind of
 - confirmed he was right. One issue was we went out to dinner
- 11 with friends and we were talking about an accident that this
- 12 friend -- or an emergency this friend had at dinner and she
- 13 was taken to a hospital, and I said, "You know, when we were
- 14 in Italy having this dinner they took her to the hospital
 - there." And my husband looked at me and said, "We were
- 16 never in Italy with them. We were in an Italian restaurant
- 17 in California."
- 18 O Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 19 And I would have sworn we were in Italy with them.
- 20 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 21 A I mean, it's just like it's so real to me that my memories
- 22 are kind of messed up.
- 23 Q Uh-huh (affirmative). Okay.
- 24 So it was just like a really good Italian restaurant, and I
- 25 was thinking it was in Italy but it wasn't. Or I'll say a

Page 43

- color -- well, I won't go into the rest of that but --
- 2 Uh-huh (affirmative).

5

- 3 But I do say the wrong words, and I don't realize it, and I
- 4 can't find words. It's frustrating, because it takes me a
 - long time sometimes to get a point across. I can't do
- 6 multiple things. Right after the accident I couldn't pay
- bills because I didn't know the process that I needed to go
- 8 through, because I pay my bills on my computer. I usually,
- 9 you know, go in online and look at the bill and review it
- 10 against my receipts and pay it and then copy it and put it
- 11 in my computer, the payment and the statement, and I
- 12 couldn't remember that. I had to actually write it down and
- 13 then look at it when I went to pay bills. Now I'm better.
- 14 I can pay bills without really looking at that. But that
- 15 seems to be when I'm doing something really involved for the
- 16 first time, I really have to think about the steps. So I
- 17 don't know. I think they called that executive function. 18 It's kind of screwed up for me. Headaches are really bad,
- 19 but they're intermittent, thank God. There were times when
- 20
- I couldn't even touch the back of my head because it hurt so 21

23

1

- 22 O You didn't have headaches before the accident?
 - A. No. Never had headaches before the accident. I could count
- 24 on my hand the number of headaches in my life, and now I can
- 25 have headaches days in a row for weeks at a time, some

Page 44

- really bad, some not so bad. It's just -- it really varies.
- 2 If I have -- I also have neck pain in the muscles in my neck
- 3 and my back, which is what the physical therapists have been
- working with and massage therapist. Both Dick and I have
- 5 massage therapy, and that really helps. But those muscles
- .6 are really painful at times and sometimes incapacitating
- almost, other times not so bad.
- 8 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 9 So it's just -- it -- and then the pain goes down my back in
- 10 between my shoulder blades and through here (indicating). I
- 11 don't know what the pain is, but it happened at the
- 12 accident, it happened after that, I don't know if it was
- 13 trauma from the seatbelt -- I have no idea -- or if it's
- 14
- 15 O From your shoulder blades to your sternum?
- 16 A Oh, yeah, it just goes all the way through. And I think
- 17 it's muscles deep. Because when they work on -- when the 18 physical therapist works on those muscles, it gets better.
- 19 And so that's still an issue. And again that come and goes.
- 20 You didn't have neck or back pain before the accident?
- 21 No; no. I had some back discomfort that they looked at for 22 awhile, but I think they thought it could have been related
- 23 to -- but it's different than this pain. Like -- what is
- 24 it? -- not a hiatal hernia but a -- reflux. Okay. But that
- 25 was lower. So I had -- and it went through to my back, but

- that was a different pain than this is. This is different.
- This is really deep, so -- and that's an issue. And then I
 - have low back pain and sciatica on both. Sometimes it's the
- left, sometimes it's the right. They figured -- my physical
- therapist again and Dr. Kandel said it may be related to my
- 6 knee issue that my whole back is out of whack because of the
 - way I've had to walk. I had abdominal trauma and that, I
- 8 think, was definitely from the seatbelt. It was horrible.
- 9 And that's still tender. And I can't wear clothing very
- 10 well that constricts around my abdomen because it's still
- 11 uncomfortable. But it's not anything like it was initially.
- 12 I mean, initially I couldn't even straighten up. My right
- 13 hip -- I mean, my left hip is where the seatbelt buckle went
- 14 in, and it did something to my hip. I had some trauma to
- 15 that hip, and so I'm in physical therapy for that, too. And
- 16 then my right knee, which I had a medial and lateral tear on
- 17 the knee, and they wouldn't let me have surgery through the
- 18 summer. The neurologist didn't want me to have anesthesia, 19
- so we've put it off.
- 20 O Why not?

- 21 He said, with the traumatic brain injury, you don't want to
- 22 have anesthesia. It makes you cloudy and -- and, see, when
- 23 I went to the neurologist right after the accident, after a
- 24 month, after the pain, he put me on, like,
- anti-inflammatories like steroids and stuff. And after that 25

Page 46

- when I started feeling a little bit better, then he had me
- 2 on a medication regimen where I had to sleep eight hours a
- 3 night, and so he gave me sleeping pills, and then I had to
 - have medication in the morning that would stimulate my
- brain.
- 6 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 7 And that -- and he put me on dex-something, and I had to 8
- 9 0 Okay.

21

- 10 And so -- and I think I did that for like six months or
- more, which really did help my brain. I really was able to 11
- 12 function and learn -- relearn some of that stuff. But
- 13 anyway that's why he wouldn't allow me to have surgery 14
- because he said my brain wasn't at a point where I should do 15
- that. And I totally agree with him. I was really foggy and
- 16 it was really hard to think and do stuff. So then I had the
- 17 surgery finally in December on my knee, and it was doing
- 18 better. And then I started having trouble with it again
- 19 about a week before I went back for my follow-up from
- 20 surgery. And the physician said that he didn't really know
 - what it was. But the opportunities at this time would
- 22 either be surgery again or some injections and even the stem
- 23 cell injections he said might work, but we didn't do that.
- 24 I mean, we're just -- I'm hoping with physical therapy and
- 25 I'm back on physical -- we've been -- both Dick and I have

Page 47

- been on physical therapy since -- I don't even know when we
- 2 started. We didn't start right away, because we couldn't do
- 3 it -- probably a few weeks after the accident, and then it
- was just gradual, easy physical therapy. And now we're
- 5 doing more physical therapy, and they're trying to develop
- my knee like they're trying to help his shoulder and trying
 - to help our back and our neck in physical therapy.
- 8 Q Okay.

1

13

23

- 9 A And so I have the same physical therapist that he had. We
- 10 were seeing NASA in Florida, and then in January we started 11
- going to THRIVE Physical Therapy. And then when we've been 12 in Michigan, we're at Exclusive Physical Therapy. And Scott.
 - Benjamin is the therapist that we've seen there.
- 14
- Q Okay. Do you treat with all the same doctors as your
- 15 husband, too?
- 16
- 17 O Okay. Are there any doctors that he failed to mention that
- 18 you're treating with?
- 19 A Yes, When I came home last summer, not this summer and not
- .20 summer -- last fall. I had to be seen in Ann Arbor because I
- 21 had symptoms of possible deep vein thrombosis. So actually
- 22 I was seen at Sparrow in Lansing first, and then I had to
 - follow up in Ann Arbor. That's right. So Sparrow Hospital
- 24 I was seen at.
- 25 Q What symptoms were you having?

Page 48

- 1 Pardon me?
- 2 What symptoms were you having?
- At that time I was having pain in my legs bilaterally and
- achiness, deep aching and some swelling. And so they did
- the Doppler studies at Sparrow. They said, "They look okay,
- 6 but you need to be followed up." So that's when I went to
- Ann Arbor where my internist is. I also have Dr. McQuillan.
- 8 Okay. Is that related to the accident?
- 9 The deep vein?
- 10
- 11 Yeah. And that's why Dr. Kandel wouldn't let us drive home
- 12 last summer. He said, "With the type of trauma that you've
- 13 had, you are sitting ducks for deep vein thrombosis. And
- 14 sitting in a car is one of the worst things you could do."
- 15 And we couldn't fly because Dick had a pneumothorax, and you
- 16 have to wait, like, six months or something to fly when
 - that's happened.
- 18 Okay. And who is your family treating physician?
- 19 Dr. McQuillan.
- 20 Doctor what?

17

24

- 21 McQuillan in Ann Arbor.
- 22 The same doctor as your husband's?
- 23 Right. You know, we recently, too, have seen an internist
 - in Florida, both he and I.
- 25 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).

- Because we were down there after this accident and -
- 0 And what's that person's name?
- 3 Α His name is Dr. Perez.
- What facility is he out of? There's probably a million Dr.
- 5 Perez's in Florida.
- 6 A That's right. You know what, though? He's got a hyphenated
- name. It's Perez-Trepichio. And I have no idea how to
- spell that. But, I mean, we just really set up a doctor
- 9 there in case we had problems.
- 10 O Is that in Naples?
- 11 Yes. So it wasn't -- he's not our real internist. Our
- 12 internist of record is Dr. McQuillan in Ann Arbor.
- 13 Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 14 But we did see him. So I went to Sparrow and then I went to
- 15 U of M.
- 16 Q Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 17 So I have U of M doctors from fall. Dr. Watts was one that
- 18 I saw follow up.
- 19 Q At U of M?
- 20 A Yes. He was filling in for Dr. McQuillan, because Dr.
- 21 McQuillan was busy that day and couldn't get in. I'm trying
- 22 to think of -- oh, I saw Dr. Picone, P-i-c-o-n-e. He was in
- 23 Williamston. I had to have my prescription renewed while I
- 24 was here, and the prescriptions were prescriptions that you
- 25 had to see -- you had to go in and get, so Dr. Picone saw me

- Q Okay.
- 2 A I just -- and then I was on Vicodin, which I have. I don't
- take -- I just take it when I get really bad, like when I
- get a back spasm or neck spasm or a really bad headache.
- And that's the other medication. And I think those are the
- Q Okay. Did you have any issues with your knees before the
- accident?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q How about your hips?
- 11 I don't think so.
- 12 Do you have any cardiac issues like your husband?
- 13 A
- 14 0 Do you have any family history of Alzheimer's or dementia?
- 15 Not Alzheimer's. My mom had a little vascular dementia, and
- 16 I guess they said it was -- she was on estrogen and she was
- 17 having a few blood clots.
- 18 O Okav.
- 19 A But not Alzheimer's or anything.
- 20 Did you have any health issues before the accident at all?
- 21 No. I'm very healthy.
- 22 And the doctor that you would treat with be the Ann Arbor
- 23 doctor, McCuilen or whatever?
- 24 McQuillan.
- 25 Q McQuillan?

- 1 for that.
- O What prescriptions are you on?
- 3 Right now I have Restoril or Klonopin for sleep. I'm trying
- the new one, Klonopin. I'm not sure. I don't take it every 5 night.
- 6 0 Okav.
- I probably if I have trouble two or three nights in a row,
- 8 then I take it.
- Uh-huh (affirmative).
- 10 And then I'm on -- I'm not on the Dexedrine anymore.
- 11
- 12 I'm not on Dexedrine anymore. I'm on -- oh, my goodness,
- 13 what's the name of that drug? It's a relaxer -- muscle
- 74 relaxer. It's called -- it might be called Zanaflex. I can
- 15 get it out of my purse if you need the name. I carry that
- 16
- 17 Q Where do you get your prescriptions at; just CVS and
- 18 Walgreens?
- 19 A Yes. And in Florida what's the other one? CVS and
- 20 Walgreens are across the street. I think I may have gotten
- 21 some at -- I think CVS and Walgreens would be the only ones
- 22 since the accident.
- 23 Okay. Where did you get your prescriptions before the
- 24 accident; same places?
- Yes. I don't get prescriptions.
- - Page 51

- Uh-huh (affirmative).
- Did you have any other doctors that you treated with before

Page 52

- the accident?
- A My OB-GYN.
- And who's your OB-GYN?
- A Dr. Guerin; Maude Guerin. But, I mean, that was just normal 6
- 7
- 8 Q Are there any other medical providers that we didn't discuss.
- g that you were treating with that your husband wasn't
- 10 treating with or vice versa?
- I don't think so.
- 12 And you treated at the same hospital after the accident;
- 13 right?
- 14 Α
- 15 And you were there for overnight and then released?
- 16 Yeah; I was released in the morning, yeah.
- 17 And were you released with any assistive devices to help you
- 18 walk or anything, like walkers, canes, wheelchairs?
- 19 Α
- 20 Okay. Any braces?
- 21 No. Just my friends.
- 22 Q Are either one of you restricted from driving?
- 23
- 24 Q Do you have any changes in your vision?
- 25 Α

- How about your ability to smell or taste? 0 Not that I'm aware of. Do you perceive yourself as a danger to yourself or others? No. 5 MR. SINAS: I'm going to object to the form of the 6 question. Go ahead and answer. 7 Q Have you been lost since this accident? Like have you gone out somewhere and got lost? A I usually have a very good sense of direction. And since 10 the accident, I sometimes find myself in places and I'm not 11. quite sure what direction I need to go in. It's like I have 12 to stop and think. I wouldn't say --13 Q Find your way back? 14 Yeah. I wouldn't say I'm truly lost, but it's like it kind 15 of creeps me out that I would even question where I was. 16 (Deposition Exhibit 12 marked) 17 Have you seen Exhibit 12? 18 Yeah. I don't remember this. 19 Is that your handwriting? 20 Yes, it -- what date was this? Q Is that your signature on the third page? Is that your 21 signature on the third page? Yes, it is. That's your handwriting throughout the document? Page 54
 - Q Okay. And you would agree with your husband that your 2 daughters down in Florida don't live in that house in Florida at all? Correct. It's just you and him when you're down there? Okay. I apologize if I'm repeating anything. I'm not trying to. 9 MS. BREEN: You can just start calling me out on 10 it, Steve, if you want to get out of here. 11 MR. SINAS: Whatever. 12 MS. BREEN: And for the record, Steve, I'm 13 assuming you're giving me the same reservations for this 14 client that you gave me to your last client for the 15 attendant care, replacement services, UM coverage? 16 MR. SINAS: Yes. 17 MS. BREEN: Just in case some other law firm 18 represents them in the future or something, I want to be 19 clear. 20 MR. SINAS: Yes. 21 Q Do you know why your 2014 tax returns haven't been filed 22 23 The accountant that we use typically does the late file 24 whatever. He's done that for years with us. I don't know

why. Probably because he has too many clients. I don't

. 1	0	Oh, okay. You don't know who wrote that out?
2	Ā	I don't know. I mean, I'm sure I mean, all the
. 2	^	·
	_	information is appropriate.
4	Q	Is it right?
5	Α	Uh-huh (affirmative).
6	Q	I guess that's the question I want to ask you. You've
7		reviewed it, and is all the information in that correct?
8	A	Yeah, but, see, there's so much I don't remember.
9		MR. SINAS: If you're going to say about whether
10		it's correct or not, look at it closely.
11		MS. BREEN: Right.
12		MR. SINAS: Read it.
13		MS. BREEN: I'm not going to rush you.
14		(Witness reviews exhibit)
15.		MR. SINAS: Can I take a second?
16		MS. BREEN: Sure.
17		(Off the record)
18		MR. SINAS: So I guess is there a question?
19		MS. BREEN: I asked her if this information is
20		correct that's in this document.
21	Α	And it's correct except I don't know the insurance policy
22		numbers, if those are correct.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	But the policy is the Allstate, and the Auto-Owners we do

Page 55

25

have, yes.

_			Page 56
	1		know.
	2	Q	Sounds like he's a last minute guy.
	3	Α	Well, I think he just has too many clients.
	4	Q	As long as it doesn't get you any penalties.
	5	A	No.
	. 6	Q	You don't know anything about the business arrangement that
	7		your husband had with his with Dr. Palmer, do you?
	8	Α	No; no.
1	9	Q	And can you give me your Social Security number off the
	-10		record, please?
	11	Α	Uh-huh (affirmative). XXX-XX-XXXX.
	12	Q	Okay. And you gave me the Blue Cross/Blue Shield
	13		information that you have.
	14	A	I did put that on here, didn't I?
	15	Q	Right here (indicating), it's 1; right?
	16		MR. SINAS: Yeah.
	17	Α	Oh, yeah. But that's not the Blue Cross and Blue Shield
	18		information.
	19		MR. SINAS: You had it up on your computer. If
	20		you want to bring it up, your computer.
	21		THE WITNESS: Yeah. Let me make sure I put it on
	22		here.
	23		MR. SINAS: Well, I already copied. You can just
	24		read it into the record.
	25		THE WITNESS: Oh, that's right.
	i		

Page 57

Network Reporting / - SIMEWOR COLUMN REPORTERS 800-632-2720

25

23

24

25

Q

accident; right?

"Yes"?

Yes.

Uh-huh (affirmative).

Page 59

MR, SINAS: Right? Because all you had were those And do you know how much money Allstate paid for the 2 2 texts vehicle? Your husband couldn't remember. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. I don't. I just remember they didn't pay what it was worth, MR, SINAS: Okav. but I don't remember the amount. 5 (Witness Reviews Electronic Data) 5 MR. SINAS: And, Torree, for the record, I have a 6 A In 2014 Dick and I together had Blue Cross and Blue Shield jump drive here, and I'm just going to read into the record of Michigan. what's on it --8 Q Uh-huh (affirmative) MS. BREEN: Okav. 9 9 A That was through Greater Lansing Center for Dentistry --MR. SINAS: -- and then give it to you. We have a 10 MDA/Greater Lansing Center for Dentistry. The ID number for 10 subfolder within the drive called "Alistate Insurance 3.1 that policy is 893815401 and the group number is 11 Policies." It includes the auto policy, the dec page for 12 007030843-0000. Starting January of 2015 and through March 12 the auto policy and then a separate document for the 13 13 31st of 2015, I personally had Premium Silver Extra. The ID umbrella policy. There's also a sub folder for -- it's 14 number on that is 892342551 and the group number on that was 14 titled "Dick" for Dick's claims. 15 007039981-0000. And Dick started on Medicare as of January 15 MS. BREFN: Uh-buh (affirmative). 16 16 of 2015, and I started on Medicare as of April 2015. MR. SINAS: And you have the mileage sheets that 17 17 Do you know Dick's number for Medicare? I forgot to ask him we gave you, the expense sheets and the incomplete list of 18 18 that guestion. out-of-pocket expenses. 19 19 A I think it's his Social Security number with a A after it. MS. BREEN: Uh-huh (affirmative). 20 20 0 MR. SINAS: There's also a sub file for "Jan" with 21 21 Would that be on here? I bet it's on here. Yes, it is. the same documents. We gave you copies of those documents. 22 22 I didn't realize that you put it on there. MS. BREEN: Okay. 23 23 Oh, no. It's a T. MR. SINAS: There's a sub file for "Taxes" that 24 It's a T? 24 includes five years of tax returns, 2013 through 2009. As 0 25 A It's a T. 25 we discussed, 2014 has not been finalized yet. I should Page 58 Page 60 1 1 Q Okay. note that there's a notepad document within the file. It's 2 2 XXX-XX-XXXXT. titled "Password for Tax Returns." That's because if you 3 3 Do you have a HICN now? open the tax return documents, there's a little password 4 Do I have -- excuse me? protection on it. And it's just the four digits of Social 5 Do you have Medicare now, too? Security number, the last four digits. And I have that here 5 0 6 б saved as a notepad file. Α Yes. 7 7 Q Do you have a HICN, too? Is that on there? MS. BREEN: Okay. 8 What's a HIC? 8 MR. SINAS: Also we have a sub file for Your HICN number would be your Social Secu- -- your Medicare 9 g "Registrations" for the vehicles, which includes the Lexus 10 1.0 number that they use. GX registration that expires January 2016, the title for the 11 11 Oh, it's XXX-XX-XXXXA. 2011 Mercedes, the registration for the 2011 Mercedes that 12 12 Okay. So you have an A; he's got a T. Okay. It's called a expires in April of 2016, and the 2014 registration for the 13 1.3 HIC number. That's how we report things to Medicare. white Lexus. And that's it as far as the registration 14 14 A I wonder why they're different. That's interesting. documents in that file. The documents that you have copies 15 15 Q Okay. As we sit here, you don't have the titles of the of are in addition to those documents. 16 vehicles, but you're going to try to get those to your 16 MS. BREEN: Okay. 17 attorney. You think you have those? 17 MR. SINAS: So we'll get you the other title information, but I'll go ahead and give you the flash drive. 18 A Oh, I know we have them. 18 19 Q Okay. And then you gave me registrations for the vehicle 19 right now. 20 that you now own, but you don't -- you think you have 20 MS. BREEN: Okay. Thank you. I appreciate you 21 registrations for the vehicle that was totalled in this car 21 doing all that.

22

23

24

25

A No.

benefits?

And at the time of the accident, did you have any disability

insurance that would kick in to pay you any disability

- Q Okay. Did you tell me who your employer was before the
 accident when you were employed? I know you said you worked
- 3 for Dick, but --
- 4 A Yeah. Well, I saw patients at Care Free Medical Center, but
- 5 that wasn't an employer. I volunteered there --
- 6 Q Oh, okay.
- 7 A -- as a medical provider.
- 8 Q Where was your last job in which you were employed?
- A It would have been with Dick, at Dick's office, because I
 was there for many years.
- 11 Q Okay. Have you ever filed for bankruptcy?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Have you ever been convicted of a crime?
- 14 A Nope
- 15 Q I don't know if I asked you those questions. I might have.
- 16 A You didn't.
- 17 Q I might have already.
- 18 A No, you didn't.
- 19 Q Treat with any chiropractors?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Any other orthopedics or neurosurgeons that we haven't
- 22 talked about?
- 23 A Only even I haven't talked about Dr. Kagen, but he's my
- 24 orthopedic doctor also.
- 25 Q Right; yeah.

- So, no, not other than the two of them.
- 2 Q Are you treating with any psychiatrists or psychologists?
- 3 A Just Dr. Schengber.
- Q Can you spell that for the court reporter?
- 5 A S-c-h-e-n-g-b-e-r.
- 6 Q And what are you treating with that doctor for?
- 7 A We saw him after the accident for PTSD and just evaluations,
- 8 and then he had us -- I think Dick mentioned all of the
- 9 things he wanted us to do, which we do the games and the --
- 10 Q Okay.
- 11 A And then --
- 12 Q And he's located in Florida?
- 13 A Right. And then he -- we had to go back, and we did
 14 relaxation techniques with him and sleep techniques.
- 15 Q Okay. Do you guys have a general practitioner in Florida
- 16 that you use?
- 17 A Only that Or. Perez-Trepichio.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A I think T-r-e-p-e-c-h-î-o or something. But again he's just
- 20 a brand new physician since this accident.
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 A We've just seen him kind of because we feel like we need
- 23 somebody în Florida.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q $\,$ Did you treat at any urgent care centers or anything like
- 25 that?

Page 63

- A In Florida?
- 2 Q Yes.
- 3 A No.
- 1 Q How about Michigan?
- 5 A Well, only in the emergency room at Sparrow.
- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 A Which was right after we got back from our trip back last
- 8 September.
- 9 Q Okay. Are you engaged in physical therapy still then for
- 10 your knee?
- 11 A Yes. Well, for my knee and my back and my shoulders, my
- 12 **hip.**
- 13 Q Okay. Are you treating with any occupational therapists?
- 14 A No, but we did in Florida.
- 15 Q How about speech therapists?
- 16 A No
- 17 Q Okay. And where do you get your massage therapy at?
- 18 A It's called -- gosh, why can't I remember? Therapeutic
- 19 Massage and BodyWorks, I think is what it's called. Her
- 20 name is Gina, and it's a long Greek name. I don't know how
- 21 to say her last name.
- 22 Q Is that in Michigan?
- 23 A No, that's in Florida.
- 24 Q Is that Naples?
- 25 A Yes.

Page 64

- Q Have you done any massage therapy here in Michigan?
- 2 A No.

б

8

10

- 3 Q Is there anybody else that you can think of that you've been
 - treating with that we haven't discussed already?
- 5 A I don't think so.
 - MS. BREEN: Okay. I guess I don't have anything
- 7 further at this time.
 - THE WITNESS: I don't have to think anymore.
- 9 MR. SINAS: Jan, I have a couple quick questions.
 - EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. SINAS:
- 12 Q When you made the arrangements to insure the new vehicle
- down in Florida with the Allstate insurance policy, did you
- think that you were somehow negating your insurance coverage
- 15 through Auto-Owners here in Michigan?
- 16 A No
- 17 O' That was never your understanding of the situation?
- 18 A Unh-unh (negative).
- 19 Q Did anybody ever tell you that you were somehow voiding your
- No-Fault coverage or somehow not covered by Michigan
- 21 No-Fault because you had your vehicles down in Florida?
- 22 A No.

23

- MR. SINAS: Thank you. Nothing further.
- 24 MS. BREEN: I have nothing.
- 25 (Deposition concluded at 2:56 p.m.)

Exhibit I

- (1) a loss, after the date on which the deceased injured person died, of contributions of tangible things of economic value, not including services, that dependents of the deceased injured person would have received for support during their dependency upon the deceased injured person during the first three years after the date of the motor vehicle accident, and
- (2) expenses reasonably incurred by the dependent, not exceeding \$20 per day, to obtain ordinary and necessary services to replace those the deceased injured person would have performed during the first three years after the date of the motor vehicle accident;
 - (a) without any compensation; and
 - (b) for the benefit of his or her dependents.

2. EXCLUSIONS

We will not pay personal injury protection benefits for:

- bodily injury sustained by an injured person who intentionally caused the injury to himself or herself.
- b. bodily injury if the injured person:
 - other than the named insured, is entitled to benefits as a named insured in any other insurance policy providing benefits under Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code;
 - (2) is the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the motor vehicle accident for which the security required by Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code was not in effect when the accident occurred;
 - (3) was using a motor vehicle or motorcycle which he or she had taken unlawfully, unless the injured person reasonably believed he or she was entitled to take and use the vehicle; or
 - (4) is not a resident of Michigan and he or she was occupying a motor vehicle or motorcycle not registered in Michigan. This exclusion does not apply if such motor vehicle or motorcycle is insured by an insurer who is in compliance with section 3163 of Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code and the motor vehicle accident or motorcycle accident occurs in Michigan.
- c. bodily injury arising out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, or use of a parked motor vehicle unless:

- the motor vehicle was parked in such a way as to cause unreasonable risk of the bodily injury; or
- (2) the bodily injury was a direct result of physical contact with:
 - (a) equipment permanently mounted on the motor vehicle while the equipment was being operated or used; or
 - (b) property being lifted onto or lowered from the motor vehicle in the loading or unloading process; or
- (3) the bodily injury was sustained by the injured person while occupying the motor vehicle.

No coverage applies for **bodily injury** described in c.(1), c.(2) and c.(3) above if benefits under the Michigan Workers Compensation Law, a similar law of another state, or a similar federal law are available to the **injured person** and the **bodily injury** was sustained in the course of employment while either:

- (1) loading, unloading, or doing mechanical work on a motor vehicle unless the injury arose from the use of another motor vehicle that was not being loaded on, unloaded from, or secured to a motor vehicle as cargo or freight; or
- (2) entering into or alighting from the motor vehicle unless:
 - (a) the bodily injury was sustained while entering or alighting from the motor vehicle immediately after the motor vehicle became disabled; and
 - (b) the injury arose from the use or operation of another motor vehicle that was not being loaded on, unloaded from, or secured to a motor vehicle as cargo or freight.
- d. bodily injury sustained by an injured person outside of Michigan unless:
 - (1) the injured person was occupying the insured motor vehicle, the motor vehicle accident occurred within the United States, its territories, and possessions or Canada, and if other than the named insured or relative is not entitled to benefits as a named insured or relative in any other insurance policy providing benefits under Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code.
 - (2) the injured person:
 - (a) is a named insured under this insurance policy: or
 - (b) is the spouse or relative of such named insured.
- e. bodily injury sustained while occupying a

motor vehicle for which the owner or registrant is not required to provide Michigan no-fault benefits and which is operated by the named insured or a relative outside Michigan. This exclusion does not apply to the named insured or a relative; nor does it apply to medical or funeral expenses.

- f. bodily injury sustained by the named insured or a relative while occupying a motor vehicle owned or registered by:
 - (1) the named insured's employer;
 - (2) the named insured's resident spouse's employer; or
 - (3) any relative's employer

for which Michigan no-fault benefits are in effect.

- g. bodily injury sustained by an injured person while occupying a motor vehicle temporarily or permanently located as a residence or premises.
- bodily injury sustained by an injured person while a passenger in the insured motor vehicle if the insured motor vehicle is a:
 - school bus, as defined by the department of education, providing transportation not prohibited by law;
 - (2) bus operated by a common carrier of passengers certified by the department of transportation;
 - (3) bus operated under a government sponsored transportation program;
 - (4) bus operated by or providing service to a non-profit organization;
 - (5) taxicab insured as prescribed in section 3101 or 3102 of Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code; or
 - (6) bus operated by a canoe or other watercraft, bicycle, or horse livery used only to transport passengers to or from a destination point.

The exclusion does not apply if the passenger is not entitled to personal injury protection benefits under any other policy.

- i. bodily injury sustained by any person other than the named insured or a relative, while occupying, or through being struck by a motor vehicle, other than an insured motor vehicle, which is being operated by the named insured or a relative if the owner or registrant of the motor vehicle has provided the security required by Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code.
- j. bodily injury sustained by the named insured while occupying, or through being struck by while not occupying, any motor vehicle owned or registered by the named insured and which

- does not maintain an insurance policy providing benefits under Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code.
- k. that portion of any benefits which duplicate any benefits the injured person receives or is entitled to receive under:
 - (1) the laws of any state; or
 - (2) the laws of the federal government.

3. LIMIT OF LIABILITY

- The Limit of Liability is not increased because of the number of:
 - (1) motor vehicles shown or premiums charged in the Declarations; or
 - (2) claims made or suits brought; or
 - (3) motor vehicles involved in the occurrence; or
 - (4) policies applicable to the loss.
- The Limit of Liability for funeral or burial expenses shall not exceed \$2,000.

SECTION III - PROPERTY PROTECTION INSURANCE

1. COVERAGE

We will pay property protection insurance benefits for accidental damage to tangible property consisting of physical injury to or destruction of the property, including loss of use of the injured or destroyed property, which arises out of the ownership, operation, maintenance, or use of:

- an insured motor vehicle as a motor vehicle; or
- b. a motor vehicle operated by the named insured or a relative:
 - that is not owned by the named insured or a relative;
 - (2) to which the Property Damage Liability Coverage of the policy applies; and
 - (3) for which the security required by Chapter 31 of the Michigan Insurance Code was not in effect.

2. EXCLUSIONS

Property protection insurance benefits do not apply to:

 a. damage to vehicles and their contents, including trailers, operated or designed for operation upon a public highway by power other than muscular power. This exclusion does not apply when the vehicle is parked in a manner as not to cause

Exhibit J

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS

RROK GURAJ,

Plaintiff-Appellee,

UNPUBLISHED February 23, 2006

٧

CONNECTICUT INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY,

Defendant/Third-Party Plaintiff-Appellee,

and

LEGION INSURANCE COMPANY,

Third-Party Defendant,

and

AUTO CLUB INSURANCE ASSOCIATION,

Third-Party Defendant-Appellant.

Before: Murray, P.J., and Cavanagh and Saad, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

Defendant Auto Club Insurance Association (ACIA) appeals the trial court's order that denied its motion for summary disposition and its subsequent order that awarded plaintiff \$122,991.44 in personal injury protection (PIP) no-fault benefits, including stipulated medical expenses, replacement services, and lost wages. We reverse.

I. Facts and Procedural History

On September 29, 2000, plaintiff was injured in a motor vehicle accident in Indiana while he was hauling coiled steel for Northern Steel Transport Company. Though plaintiff was a Michigan resident, had a Michigan driver's license, and was driving a semi-truck that was purchased in Michigan, he registered the semi-truck in Oklahoma. Connecticut Indemnity Insurance Company insured the truck under a policy that provided for non-trucking liability and

Macomb Circuit Court LC No. 2001-002871-NF Michigan no-fault coverage, but excluded coverage if the vehicle was "under motor carrier direction, control or dispatch, or used to carry property in any business." Plaintiff does not dispute that he was operating the truck under dispatch at the time of the accident. The trailer that plaintiff was carrying at the time of the accident was insured by Legion Insurance Company (Legion) under a policy that included a certification of Michigan no-fault coverage pursuant to MCL 500.3163. In addition to the semi-truck, plaintiff owned two personal vehicles, both of which were insured by ACIA under Michigan no-fault policies.

On July 3, 2001, plaintiff filed this action against Connecticut to recover first-party PIP benefits under Michigan's no-fault act, MCL 500.3100 et seq. because he maintained that Connecticut was the insurer of the vehicle involved in the accident. Connecticut responded on August 20, 2001, by filing a third-party complaint that named ACIA and Legion as third-party defendants. Connecticut asserted that coverage was excluded under its policy because the accident occurred while plaintiff was hauling cargo under dispatch by Northern Steel, and that either Legion, as the insurer of the trailer owned by Northern Steel, or ACIA, as the insurer of plaintiff's personal vehicles, were the responsible parties.

The parties filed motions for summary disposition and the trial court granted Connecticut's and Legion's motions and dismissed them from the case. In its motion, ACIA argued that plaintiff was not entitled to PIP benefits because his semi-truck was required to be registered in Michigan and the coverage required by MCL 500.3101 was not in effect at the time of the accident. The trial court did not decide whether plaintiff had the required insurance coverage in effect on his semi-truck at the time of the accident, but it found that ACIA, as the insurer of plaintiff's personal vehicles, was first in priority to pay no-fault benefits and, accordingly, the trial court denied ACIA's motion. Because Connecticut was dismissed, plaintiff filed an amended complaint naming ACIA as a party defendant on December 3, 2002. The trial court later rejected ACIA's argument that the one-year-back provision of MCL 500.3145(1) barred recovery for any losses that occurred more than one year before December 3, 2002, and instead found that plaintiff's action against ACIA related back to July 3, 2001, the date that plaintiff filed his original complaint against Connecticut.

II. Analysis

This Court reviews the trial court's grant or denial of a summary disposition motion de novo. Spiek v Dep't of Transportation, 456 Mich 331, 337; 572 NW2d 201 (1998). Statutory interpretation is a question of law which this Court also reviews de novo on appeal. People v Stone Transport, Inc, 241 Mich App 49, 50; 613 NW2d 737 (2000).

ACIA argues that plaintiff was required to register his semi-truck in Michigan and, therefore, he is not entitled to recover PIP benefits unless the security required by MCL 500.3101 was in effect at the time of the accident. MCL 500.3113 provides, in pertinent part:

A person is not entitled to be paid personal protection insurance benefits for accidental bodily injury if at the time of the accident any of the following circumstances existed:

* * *

(b) The person was the owner or registrant of a motor vehicle or motorcycle involved in the accident with respect to which the security required by section 3101 or 3103^[1] was not in effect.

MCL 500.3101 provides that "[t]he owner or registrant of a motor vehicle required to be registered in this state shall maintain security for payment of benefits under personal protection insurance, property protection insurance, and residual liability insurance."

Plaintiff does not dispute that he was the owner of the semi-truck involved in the accident, but he suggests that Michigan registration was not specifically required for his semi-truck and notes that an owner is allowed to incorporate in other states. Plaintiff does not assert that he is incorporated, however, or that the highway reciprocity act, MCL 3.161 et seq., is applicable here.

MCL 257.216 provides, with certain exceptions not applicable here, that "every motor vehicle... when driven or moved upon a highway, is subject to the registration and certificate of title provisions of this act." The question of registration is important because this Court has held that "only those vehicles required to be registered in this state are subject to the requirements of the no-fault act." Covington v Interstate Sys, 88 Mich App 492, 494; 277 NW2d 4 (1979). In Wilson v League Gen Ins Co, 195 Mich App 705, 708-710; 491 NW2d 642 (1992), this Court implicitly concluded that Michigan residents are required to register their vehicles in the state.

Plaintiff asserts that the Michigan registration requirement does not apply to him because he did not operate the semi-truck in Michigan and, under MCL 500.3102, he was not required to register the semi-truck unless it was "operated in this state for an aggregate of more than 30 days in any calendar year." However, the 30-day rule in MCL 500.3102 applies only to nonresident owners of vehicles. Wilson, supra at 709-710. Here, it is undisputed that plaintiff is a Michigan resident. We conclude that because plaintiff is a Michigan resident, he "cannot then be a nonresident for purposes of MCL 500.3102." Id. Because plaintiff is a Michigan resident and owned the semi-truck, the semi-truck is "a motor vehicle required to be registered in [Michigan]." MCL 500.3101; Wilson, supra at 709. Accordingly, under MCL 500.3113(b), plaintiff is not entitled to recover PIP benefits unless the security required by § 3101 was in effect at the time of the accident.

The evidence submitted below failed to demonstrate that the semi-truck had the required security at the time of the accident. When the trial court ruled otherwise, it relied on *Smith v Continental Western Ins Co*, 169 F Supp 2d 687 (ED Mich, 2001), to suggest that Michigan's no-fault act has the "broader purpose" of providing benefits whenever an insured is involved in a motor vehicle accident, whether or not a registered vehicle is involved. In *Smith*, however, the federal district court's conclusion that the plaintiff's personal insurance carrier was first in priority to pay PIP benefits was premised in large part on the fact that the plaintiff there was not a Michigan resident and, therefore, under MCL 500.3101(1), he was not subject to Michigan's no-fault requirements. Here, plaintiff is a Michigan resident and the nonresident analysis in

¹ MCL 500.3103 applies to motorcycles and is not at issue here.

Smith is not applicable. Plaintiff asserts that it is sufficient that he paid for coverage by Connecticut, even if that coverage was excluded at the time of the accident, but he provides no authority to support his claim that paying for non-trucking coverage is enough to make the coverage "in effect" at the time of a trucking accident. In any event, we conclude that where coverage is excluded, it is "not in effect" for purposes of MCL 500.3113(b).

Legion's out-of-state policy did not provide coverage for plaintiff's semi-truck, nor did it specifically provide for no-fault coverage. Though Legion's policy did include the certification prescribed by MCL 500.3163, such certification only encompasses "accidental bodily injury or property damages, occurring in this state arising from the ownership, operation, and maintenance, or use of a motor vehicle as a motor vehicle by an out-of-state resident who is insured under its automobile liability insurance policies." Neither condition is applicable here because plaintiff is a Michigan resident and the accident occurred out of state.

Because the evidence demonstrated that plaintiff's semi-truck was a vehicle required to be registered in Michigan, and that the security required by § 3131 was not in effect at the time of the accident, pursuant to MCL 5113(b), plaintiff is not entitled to be paid PIP benefits. Therefore, the trial court erred in denying ACIA's motion for summary disposition.

Reversed.

/s/ Christopher M. Murray

/s/ Mark J. Cavanagh

/s/ Henry William Saad